

World Database of Happiness



Correlational Findings on Happiness and CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status) Subject Code: C3

© on data collection: [Ruut Veenhoven, Erasmus
University Rotterdam](#)

Classification of Findings

<i>Subject Code</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Nr of Studies on this Subject</i>
C3	CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)	3
C3.1	Parental career	1
C3.1.1	Ever had children or not	3
C3.1.2	Change in parental status	2
C3.1.2.2	. birth of children	3
C3.1.2.3	. leaving home of children (empty nest)	6
C3.1.2.4	. death of children	1
C3.1.4	Later children	1
C3.1.4.1	. expects to get children later	0
C3.1.4.2	. actually got children later (follow-up)	3
C3.2	Current parental status	30
C3.2.1	Number of children	66
C3.2.2	Children in the household	69
C3.2.3	Non-biological children	1
C3.2.3.1	. Adoptive children	0
C3.2.3.2	. Foster children	0
C3.2.3.3	- Step children	1
C3.4	Time trend of happiness of parents and childless	0
C3.5	Attitude to having children	2
C3.5.1	Satisfaction with having children at all	0
C3.5.2	Satisfaction with number of children	1
C3.5.2.1	. number of children as planned	2
C3.5.2.2	. more children wanted	0
Appendix 1	Happiness Items used	
Appendix 2	Statistics used	
Appendix 3	About the World Database of Happiness	
Appendix 4	Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness	
Appendix 5	Related Subjects	

Cite as Veenhoven, R.: Findings on CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)
World Database of Happiness, Correlational Findings
Internet: worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl
Erasmus University Rotterdam, 2009, Netherlands

Correlational finding on Happiness and CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)

Subject code: C3

Study MIELK 1997

Reported in: Mielke, C.
 Wohlbefinden und Fitness. Eine empirische Analyse zur Lebens-, Gesundheits- und Freizeitzufriedenheit älterer Menschen. (Welfare and Fitness of Elderly).
 Dissertation, University of Cologne, Medical Faculty, 1997, Germany
 Page in Report: 48

Population: 16+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, Germany, 1990-91

Sample: Probability systematic sample

Non-Response: onknown

N: 6000

Correlate

Authors label: having children (1)

Our classification: CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status), code C3

Measurement: 1 children:yes

0 " no

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-SLP/c/sq/l/11/a	D%=3	%satisfied with life: having children:50 having not:47

Correlational finding on Happiness and CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)

Subject code: C3

Study VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
 Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).
 Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>
 Page in Report: 152-164

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%*N:* 4500

Correlate

Authors label: with/without children*Our classification:* CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status), code C3*Measurement:* 0: no children
1: children*Measured Values:* N 0: 1238; 1:2900*Remarks:* Values and numbers are computed from the composite values given.
See Spreadsheet at seq.nr.1 in Observed Associations:
Computed values are then transformed to 0-10 scale.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>	
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	ALL: 0: Mt=7,71 1: Mt=7.84	
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DMt=</u>	WOMEN: 0: Mt=7.78 1: Mt=7.75	MEN: Mt=7.68 Mt=7.96
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	employed 0: Mt=7.84 1: Mt=7.96	unemployed Mt=6.86 Mt=7.06
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	ALL: 0: Mt=7.31 1: Mt=7.51	
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	WOMEN: 0: Mt=7.36 1: Mt=7.53	MEN: Mt=7.26 Mt=7.55
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	employed 0: Mt=7.44 1: Mt=7.68	unemployed Mt=6.48 Mt=6.61

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/hDMt=+

ALL:

0: Mt=6.78

1: Mt=7.16

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/hDMt=+

WOMEN:

MEN:

0: Mt=6.85

Mt=6.73

1: Mt=7.18

Mt=7.15

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/hDMt=+

employed

unemployed

0: Mt=6.88

Mt=6.08

1: Mt=7.26

Mt=6.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)

Subject code: C3

Study

VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>

Page in Report: 330,332

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: childlessness

Our classification: CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status), code C3

Measurement: childlessness

1: all with children

2: first pregnancies (for men: Partner's...)

3: all without children

3a: have chosen not to have children

3b: involuntary childless

Measured Values: N WOMEN All:2714; %:1:75,1; 2:1,7; 3:24,7; 3a:2,2; 3b:5,5 N MEN All:

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness
Measure*

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a

WOMEN:	MEN:
1: Mt=7.73	1: Mt=7.93
2: Mt=8.58	2: Mt=8.83
3: Mt=7.69	3: Mt=7.54
3a: Mt=7.91	3a: Ms=6.63
3b: Mt=7.86	3b: Ms=7.98

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

WOMEN:	MEN:
1: Mt=7.51	1: Mt=7.54
2: Mt=8.34	2: Mt=8.64
3: Mt=7.28	3: Mt=7.15
3a: Mt=7.73	3a: Ms=6.63
3b: Mt=7.69	3b: Ms=7.55

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h

WOMEN:	MEN:
1: Mt=7.18	1: Mt=7.15
2: Mt=8.58	2: Mt=8.43
3: Mt=6.81	3: Mt=6.65
3a: Mt=7.14	3a: Ms=6.39
3b: Mt=7.01	3b: Ms=7.16

Correlational finding on Happiness and Parental career

Subject code: C3.1

Study**VANSL 2004***Reported in:* VanSluijs, J.

Effecten van Levenslooptransities op de Tevredenheid van Jong Volwassenen. (Effects of Lifecourse Transition on Satisfaction of Adolescents).

Master thesis, University of Tilburg, 2004, Netherlands

Page in Report: 40,62

Population: Young adults, followed from age 18 to 30, The Netherlands, 1987-1999*Sample:* Probability stratified sample*Non-Response:* 36,6% (baseline)*N:* 836**Correlate***Authors label:* Years since first child:*Our classification:* Parental career, code C3.1*Measurement:* Years since first child

Remarks: T1: 1987 when aged 18 to 26
 Family situation assessed at:
 T2: 1989 when aged 20 to 28
 T3: 1991 when aged 22 to 30
 T4: 1995 when aged 26 to 34
 T5: 1999 when aged 30 to 34

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a</u>	<u>B=-.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	B controlled for personal characteristics: - age - age ² - gender - education - cohort 1965 vs cohort 1961 - cohort 1969 vs cohort 1961 - mental health - neuroticism lifecourse transitions: - first job - no job - left parental home - living together/marriage first partner - divorce from first partner - living together/marriage second partner - having first child and years since transition - no job - leaving parental home - living together/marriage first partner - living together/marriage second partner - having first child
<u>O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a</u>	<u>B=-.07</u>	B additionally controled for above transition variables squared

Correlational finding on Happiness and Ever had children or not

Subject code: C3.1.1

Study

GOVE 1987

Reported in: Gove, W.R., Zeiss C.
 Multiple roles and Happiness
 Crosby, F.J.; Ed.: "Spouse, Parent, Worker", Yale University Press, 1987, New Haven, USA, 125 -137
 ISBN 0 300 03843 7
 Page in Report: 126,128

Population: 18+ aged, USA, 1974-1975

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 23,3%

N: 2248

Correlate

Authors label: Parental status

Our classification: Ever had children or not, code C3.1.1

Measurement: a Not a parent
 b parent with at least one child at home
 c parent with children who all have left home

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa](#)DM=

WOMEN

Married, has work

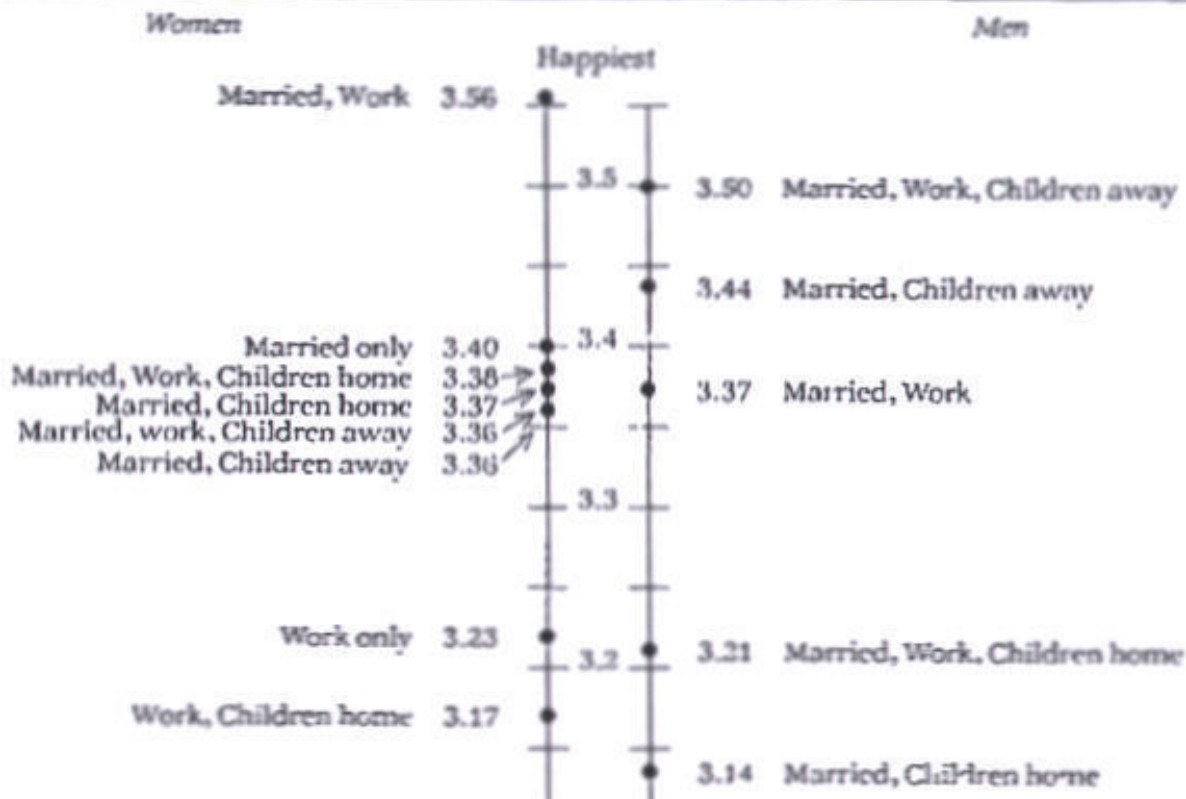
- No children M = 3,56

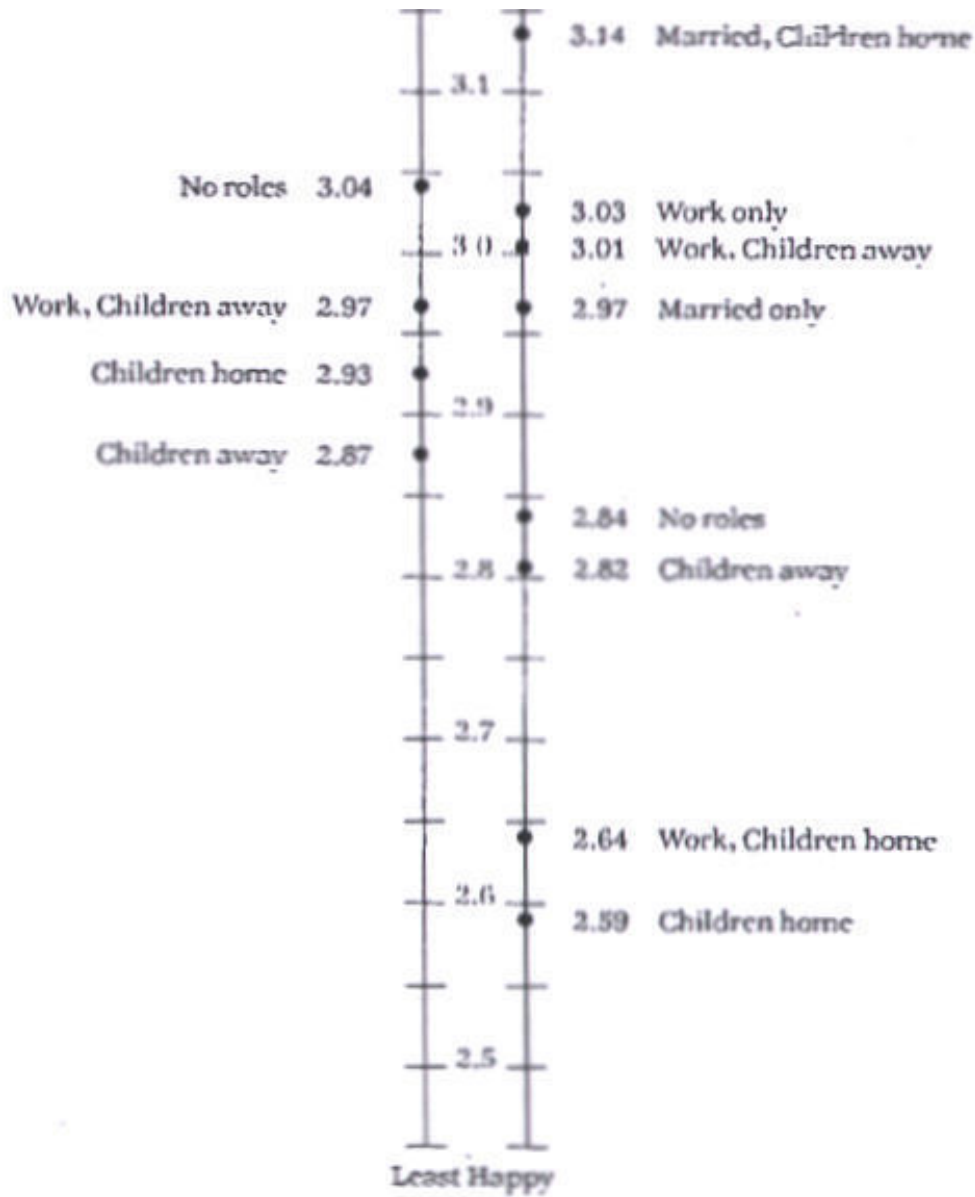
- Children at home M = 3,38

- Children away M = 3,36

Set Image size:

Table 9.2: Happiness by Gender and Roles





[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa](#)

DM=

Married, No work
- No children M = 3,40
- Children at home M = 3,37
- Children away M = 3,36

[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa](#)

DM=

Not married, has work
- No children M = 3,23
- Children at home M = 3,17
- Children away M = 2,97

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Not married, no work - No children M = 3,04 - Children at home M = 2,93 - Children away M = 2,87
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	MEN Married, has work - No children M = 3,37 - Children at home M = 3,21 - Children away M = 3,50
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Married, No work - No children M = 2,97 - Children at home M = 3,14 - Children away M = 3,44
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Not married, has work - No children M = 3,03 - Children at home M = 2,64 - Children away M = 3,01
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Not married, No work - No children M = 2,84 - Children at home M = 2,89 - Children away M = 2,82

Correlational finding on Happiness and Ever had children or not

Subject code: C3.1.1

Study VANSL 2004

Reported in: VanSluijs, J.
Effecten van Levenslooptransities op de Tevredenheid van Jong Volwassenen. (Effects of Lifecourse Transition on Satisfaction of Adolescents).
Master thesis, University of Tilburg, 2004, Netherlands
Page in Report: 40,62

Population: Young adults, followed from age 18 to 30, The Netherlands, 1987-1999

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 36,6% (baseline)

N: 836

Correlate

Authors label: First child

Our classification: Ever had children or not, code C3.1.1

Measurement: 1 first child
0 other

Measured Values: N in this situation: T1= 135, T1-T3=176, T3-T4=167, T3-T5 or T4-T5=165, Total=643

Remarks: Family situation assessed at:
T1: 1987 when aged 18 to 26
T2: 1989 when aged 20 to 28
T3: 1991 when aged 22 to 30
T4: 1995 when aged 26 to 34
T5: 1999 when aged 30 to 34

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a</u>	<u>B=</u>	B's indicate average difference between Ss who got a first child during this 12 year period and Ss who did not
<u>O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a</u>	<u>B=+.15</u> <u>p<.05</u>	B controlled for: personal characteristics: - age - age ² - gender - education - cohort 1965 vs cohort 1961 - cohort 1969 vs cohort 1961 - mental health - neuroticism lifecourse transitions: - first job - no job - left parental home - living together/marriage first partner - divorce from first partner - living together/marriage second partner-
<u>O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a</u>	<u>B=+.30</u> <u>p<.01</u>	additional controlled for years since transition : - first paid job - no job - leaving parental home - living together/marriage first partner - divorce from first partner - living together/marriage second partner - having first child
<u>O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a</u>	<u>B=+.35</u> <u>p<.00</u>	Above control for years since transition squared Stronger among females

Correlational finding on Happiness and Ever had children or not

Subject code: C3.1.1

Study **VEROF 1962**

Reported in: Veroff, J.,;Feld, S; Gurin, G.
Dimensions of Subjective Adjustment.
Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 1962, Vol. 64, 192 - 205
Page in Report: 196

Population: 21+ aged, married, with children, USA, 1957

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 797

Correlate

Authors label: Negative orientation to children (1)

Our classification: Ever had children or not, code C3.1.1

Measurement: Coder rating of answers on open-ended question on changes in a person's life as a result of having children: positive / neutral / negative.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a	<u>tb=</u> -	Males : <u>b</u> = -.04 (ns) Females : <u>b</u> = -.06 (.05)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Change in parental status

Subject code: C3.1.2

Study **KAINU 1998**

Reported in: Kainulainen, S.
Elämäntapahtumat ja Elämään Tyytyväisyys eri Sosiaaliluokissa. (Life Events and Satisfaction with Life in Different Social Classes; Summary).
Kuopio University Publications, 1998, FinlandKuopio University Publications, 1998, Finland. ISBN 951 781 821 1 ISBN 951-781-821-1
Page in Report: 261

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, former province Kuopio, Finland, 1991-'96.

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: not rep*N:* 2682

Correlate

Authors label: Single parenthood (1)*Our classification:* Change in parental status, code C3.1.2

Measurement: Have you experienced single parenthood
 (a) during the last year ?
 (b) ever in your life ?
Answers: No(=0) or Yes(=1).

Measured Values: Never: N= 2190 Ever in your life: N = 248

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/g</u>	<u>r=-.06</u>	during the last year
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/g</u>	<u>r=-.07</u>	ever in your life
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/g</u>	<u>DM=-</u>	never: M = 3.88 ever in your life: M = 3.66 95% CI for difference: [0.10 : 0.22]

Correlational finding on Happiness and Change in parental status

Subject code: C3.1.2

Study

KALMU 1992

Reported in: Kalmuss, D.; Namerow, P.B.; Bauer, U.
 Short-Term Consequences of Parenting Versus Adoption among Young Unmarried Woman.
 Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1992, Vol. 54, 80 - 90. ISSN 0022 2445
 Page in Report: 84-88

Population: Unmarried teenage mothers, USA, 1989-1990*Sample:* Non-probability purposive sample*Non-Response:* >10%*N:* 527

Correlate

Authors label: parenters versus placers (1)

Our classification: Change in parental status, code C3.1.2

Measurement: Pregnancy resolution choice:
 0: kept baby (parenters)
 1: placed baby for adoption (placers)

Measured Values: parenters: 311; placers: 216

Remarks: interviews took place 6 month after giving birth

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-SL?/?/sq/v/4/a	B=+.04 ns	B controlled for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - age in years - race (black or white) - lived with both parents - received public assistance while growing up - high school graduate - lived in maternity residence while pregnant

Correlational finding on Happiness and . birth of children

Subject code: C3.1.2.2

Study NOCK 1981

Reported in: Nock, S.L.
 Family Life-Cycle Transitions: Longitudinal Effects on Family Members.
 Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1981, Vol. 43, 703 -714. ISSN 0022 2445
 Page in Report: 710

Population: 16+ aged working force, USA, followed 5 years, 1973-1977

Sample: Probability area sample

Non-Response:

N: 963

Correlate

Authors label: Birth of first child

Our classification: . birth of children, code C3.1.2.2

Measurement: First birth within last 10 years
 1 = Yes
 0 = No

Measured Values: 1: N = 73 (7,58 %)

Remarks: At T1 is observed if a family has any children under the age of 5. At T2 if a child was born in the last 5 years. Since the sample includes individuals formerly married, some marriages are begun with children present from former marriages. Hence a first birth may represent a subsequent birth for a individual who already had children. For most families with no child under 5 at the beginning of the study a child born during the study will be their first. Although this is not true for all the families.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HL/c/sq/n/7/c</u>	<u>B=+.09 ns</u>	T1-T2 CHANGE in happiness. Correlation with T2 happiness, controlled for T1 happiness.
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/7/c</u>	<u>B=+.14 ns</u>	<p>T1-T2 CHANGE in satisfaction. Correlation with T2 satisfaction, controlled for T1 satisfaction.</p> <p>B's further controlled for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - education - sex - race - age <p>Two stage least-square procedure in which T1 happiness is first regressed on all exogenous variables in order to free this variable of autocorrelated error.</p>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . birth of children

Subject code: C3.1.2.2

Study NOCK 1981

Reported in: Nock, S.L.
 Family Life-Cycle Transitions: Longitudinal Effects on Family Members.
 Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1981, Vol. 43, 703 -714. ISSN 0022 2445
 Page in Report: 710

Population: 16+ aged working force, USA, followed 5 years, 1973-1977

Sample: Probability area sample

*Non-Response:**N:* 963**Correlate***Authors label:* Birth of additional child within past 5 years*Our classification:* . birth of children, code C3.1.2.2

Measurement: Additional child in the last 5 years
 1 = Yes
 0 = No

Measured Values: 1:N = 109 (11,32 %)**Observed Relation with Happiness**

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HL/c/sq/n/7/c</u>	<u>B=+.00 ns</u>	T1-T2 CHANGE in happiness. Correlation with T2 happiness, controlled for T1 happiness.
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/7/c</u>	<u>B=+.28</u> <u>p<.05</u>	<p>T1-T2 CHANGE in satisfaction. Correlation with T2 satisfaction, controlled for T1 satisfaction.</p> <p>B's further controlled for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - education - sex - race - age <p>Two stage least-square procedure in which T1 happiness is first regressed on all exogenous variables in order to free this variable of autocorrelated error.</p>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . birth of children
Subject code: C3.1.2.2
Study **VANSL 2004**

Reported in: VanSluijs, J.
 Effecten van Levenslooptransities op de Tevredenheid van Jong Volwassenen. (Effects of Lifecourse Transition on Satisfaction of Adolescents).
 Master thesis, University of Tilburg, 2004, Netherlands
 Page in Report: 67,68,

Population: Young adults, followed from age 18 to 30, The Netherlands, 1987-1999*Sample:* Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 36,6% (baseline)

N: 836

Correlate

Authors label: Got first child

Our classification: . birth of children, code C3.1.2.2

Measurement: Change in parental status: got first child

Measured Values: N for who this transition took place between different periods < T1= 135, T1-T3=176, T3-T4=167, T3-T5 or T4-T5=165, Total=643

Remarks: Parental status assessed at:
 T1: 1987 when aged 18 to 26
 T2: 1989 when aged 20 to 28
 T3: 1991 when aged 22 to 30
 T4: 1995 when aged 26 to 34
 T5: 1999 when aged 30 to 34

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a

B=

B's denote CHANGE in happiness following CHANGE in parental status in individuals (fixed effects)

O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a

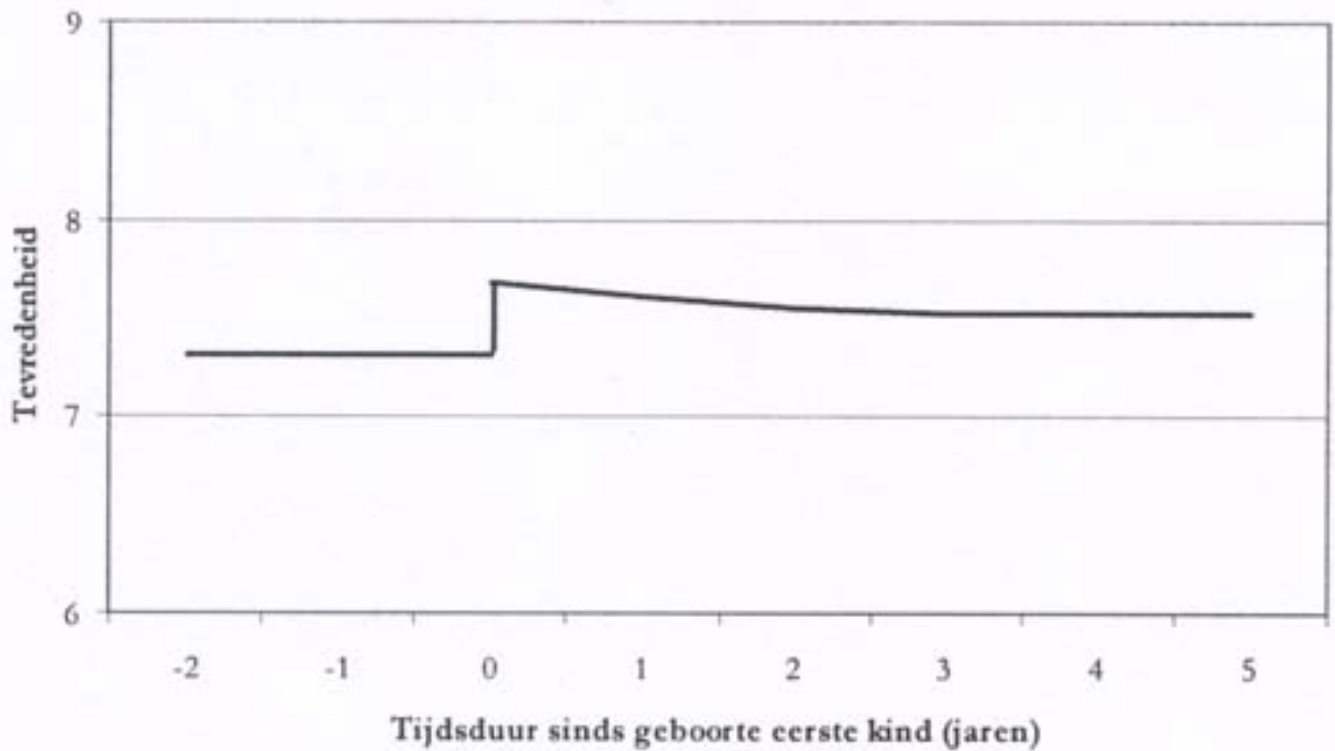
B=+.09 ns

B controlled for private life course transitions:
 - leaving parental home
 - living together/marriage first partner
 - divorce from first partner
 - living together/marriage second partner

Set Image size:

Figuur 5.6

Effect van de geboorte van het eerste kind op de tevredenheid van jongvolwassenen (model 5).

[O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a](#)B=+.14 ns

B controlled for public life course transitions:

- first paid job
- no job

[O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a](#)B=+.26 p<.01

additional control for years since transition:

- first paid job
- no job
- leaving parental home
- living together/marriage first partner
- divorce from first partner
- living together/marriage second partner
- having first child

[O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a](#)B=+.37 p<.01

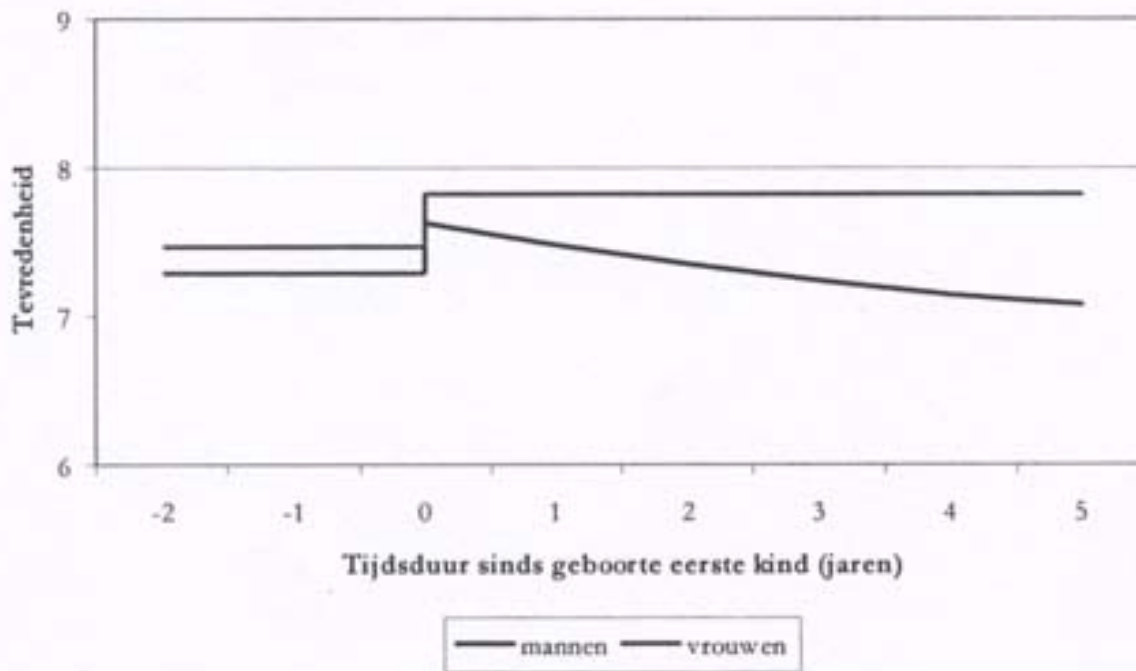
B additionally controlled for above years since transition squared

Stronger positive for women. Also in the long run.

Set Image size:

Figuur 5.7

Effect van de geboorte van het eerste kind op de tevredenheid van jongvolwassen mannen (model 5) en vrouwen (model 3).



Correlational finding on Happiness and . leaving home of children (empty nest)
 Subject code: C3.1.2.3

Study

GLENN 1975A/1

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.
 Psychological Well-Being in the Postparental Stage: Some Evidence from National Surveys.
 Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, Vol. 37, 105 -110. ISSN 0022 2445
 Page in Report: 106

Population: 40-59 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1963-66

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 902

Correlate

Authors label: Postparental stage (1)

Our classification: . leaving home of children (empty nest), code C3.1.2.3

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'Empty nest'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c</u>	<u>G=+.16</u> <u>p<.05</u>	Age 40-49: G' = +.29 (.01) Age 50-59: G' = -.11 (ns) G' based on proportion very happy.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . leaving home of children (empty nest)
Subject code: C3.1.2.3

Study

GLENN 1975A/2

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.
Psychological Well-Being in the Postparental Stage: Some Evidence from National Surveys.
Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, Vol. 37, 105 -110. ISSN 0022 2445
Page in Report: 106

Population: 40-59 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-73

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 425

Correlate

Authors label: Postparental stage (1)

Our classification: . leaving home of children (empty nest), code C3.1.2.3

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'Empty nest'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u>	<u>G=+.12 ns</u>	Age 40-49 : G' = +.10 (ns) Age 50-59 : G' = +.27 (ns) G' based on proportion very happy.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . leaving home of children (empty nest)
Subject code: C3.1.2.3

Study

GLENN 1975A/3

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.
 Psychological Well-Being in the Postparental Stage: Some Evidence from National Surveys.
 Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, Vol. 37, 105 -110. ISSN 0022 2445
 Page in Report: 106

Population: 35-65 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 319

Correlate

Authors label: Postparental stage (2)

Our classification: . leaving home of children (empty nest), code C3.1.2.3

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'empty nest'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>M-TH/g/sq/v/3/b</u>	<u>G=+.12 ns</u>	Age 35-49 : G' = +.19 (ns) Age 50-64 : G' = +.32 (ns) G' based on proportion very happy.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . leaving home of children (empty nest)
 Subject code: C3.1.2.3

Study

GOVE 1987

Reported in: Gove, W.R., Zeiss C.
 Multiple roles and Happiness
 Crosby, F.J.; Ed.: "Spouse, Parent, Worker", Yale University Press, 1987, New Haven, USA, 125 -137
 ISBN 0 300 03843 7
 Page in Report: 126,128

Population: 18+ aged, USA, 1974-1975

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 23,3%

N: 2248

Correlate

Authors label: Parental status

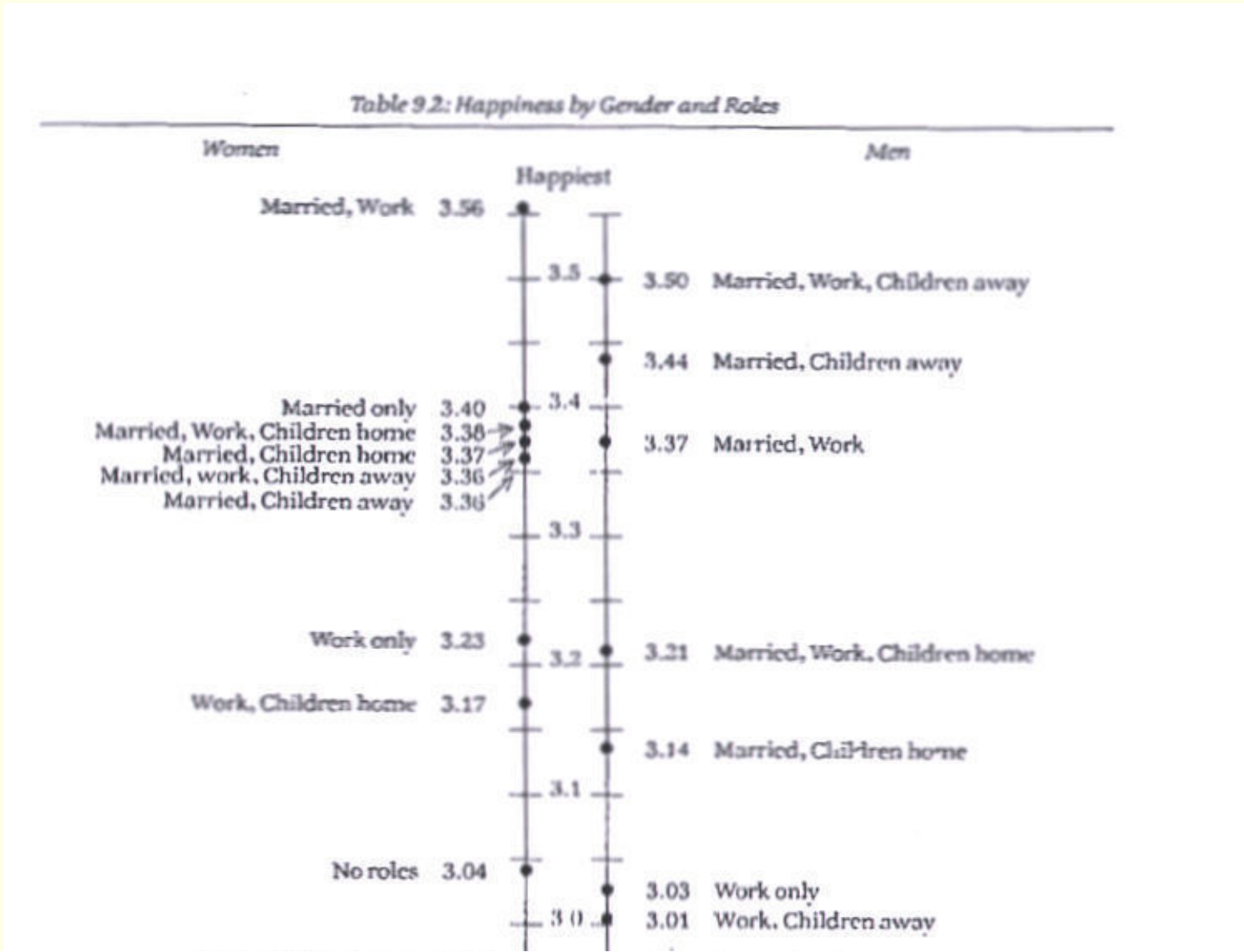
Our classification: . leaving home of children (empty nest), code C3.1.2.3

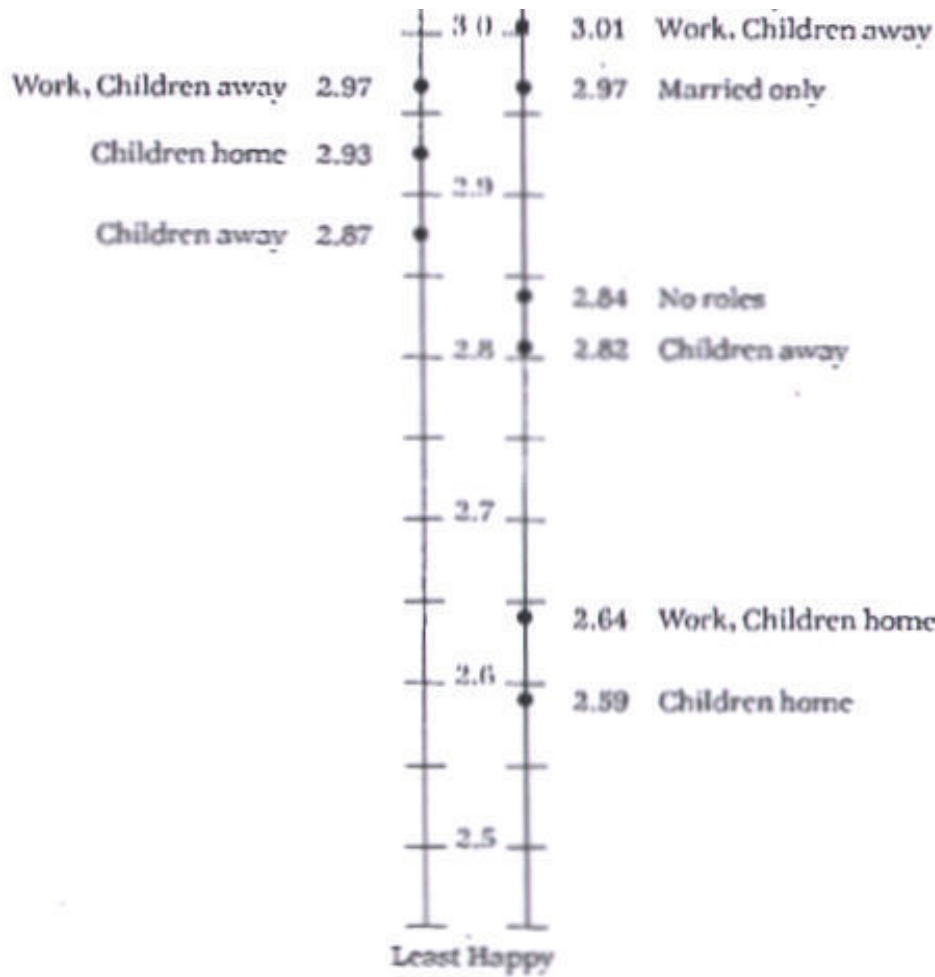
Measurement: a Not a parent
b parent with at least one child at home
c parent with children who all have left home

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa	DM=	WOMEN Married, has work - No children M = 3,56 - Children at home M = 3,38 - Children away M = 3,36

Set Image size:





O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa DM= Married, No work
- No children M = 3,40
- Children at home M = 3,37
- Children away M = 3,36

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa DM= Not married, has work
- No children M = 3,23
- Children at home M = 3,17
- Children away M = 2,97

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa DM= Not married, no work
- No children M = 3,04
- Children at home M = 2,93
- Children away M = 2,87

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aaDM=

MEN

Married, has work

- No children M = 3,37
- Children at home M = 3,21
- Children away M = 3,50

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aaDM=

Married, No work

- No children M = 2,97
- Children at home M = 3,14
- Children away M = 3,44

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aaDM=

Not married, has work

- No children M = 3,03
- Children at home M = 2,64
- Children away M = 3,01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aaDM=

Not married, No work

- No children M = 2,84
- Children at home M = 2,89
- Children away M = 2,82

Correlational finding on Happiness and . leaving home of children (empty nest)

Subject code: C3.1.2.3

Study

MCLAN 1989

Reported in: Mc Lanahan, S.; Adams, J.
The Effect of Children on Adults Psychological Well-Being 1957 - 1976.
Social Forces, 1989, Vol. 68, 124 - 146. ISSN 0037 7732
Page in Report: 131+133/4

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1957-76

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 30%

N: 4664

Correlate

Authors label: Empty nest (1)

Our classification: . leaving home of children (empty nest), code C3.1.2.3

Measurement: 1 Parents of adult children who have left home
0 Non-parents
(Including young adults who have not yet children and adults who have passed the childrenbearing age).

*Remarks:***Observed Relation with Happiness**

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u>	<u>DM=-</u>	M is Mean happiness on range 0-1: (1= very happy) Empty nest Non parents parents
		1957 M=0.33 M=0.33
		1976 M=0.30 M=0.32

<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u>	<u>lgt=+ ns</u>	Logit coefficient controlled for: education, gender, age, marital status (whether ever married). Logit analysis based on combined datasets.
		Change between 1957 and 1976 not significant.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . leaving home of children (empty nest)

Subject code: C3.1.2.3

Study	PALMO 1979
<i>Reported in:</i>	Palmore, E.B.; Cleveland, P.C.; Nowlin, J.B.; Ramm, D.; Siegler, I.C. Stress and Adaptation in Later Life. Journal of Gerontology, 1979, Vol. 34, 841 - 851. ISSN 0022 1422 Page in Report: 350
<i>Population:</i>	46+ aged white, North Carolina, USA, 1968- 1976.
<i>Sample:</i>	Probability stratified sample
<i>Non-Response:</i>	
	N: 375

Correlate

<i>Authors label:</i>	last child leaves (1)
<i>Our classification:</i>	. leaving home of children (empty nest), code C3.1.2.3
<i>Measurement:</i>	0 = last child still at home 1 = last child left since first examination in T1 Assessed at T4.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>C-BW/c/sq/l/10/c</u>	<u>B=+.5</u> <u>p<.05</u>	N= 112. Separate multiple regression. Dependent: Change in life satisfaction T1 to T4. (negative B indicates negative effect)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . death of children

Subject code: C3.1.2.4

Study OSWAL 2007A

Reported in: Oswald, A.J.; Powdthavee, N.
Death, Happiness and the Calculation of Compensatory Damage.
IZA Discussion Paper no. 3159, 2007, Institute for the Study of Labor, Bonn, Germany.
Page in Report: 27, 29, 35

Population: 16-65 aged, United Kingdom, 1999 -2004

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: n.a.

N: 28418

Correlate

Authors label: Death child

Our classification: . death of children, code C3.1.2.4

Measurement: Response to open question: Would you please tell me anything that has happened to you (or your family) which has stood out as important?

Death of child
1: mentioned
0: not mentioned

Measured Values: N= 1: 49, 0: 28000

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=-.40 ns</u>	<p>B controlled for death other intimates in previous year</p> <p>B's controlled for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - real household income per capita
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=-.43 ns</u>	<p>B additionally controled for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - gender - age - household income (per household member) - marital status - occupation (employed, retired, homemaker, student) - education - household size - children (number, age) - homeownership <p>Alternative measurement of control variable income does not make a difference</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - household income one year ago - household income and mean income <p>Weaker when income is measured using:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - log personal income - observation of payslip and house prices
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=-.43 ns</u>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Controlled by death of peer before 1999, real household income per capita and mean income over time.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Later children

Subject code: C3.1.4

Study HAWKI 2005

Reported in: Hawkins, D.N.; Booth, A.
 Unhappily Ever After: Effects of Long-Term, Low-Quality Marriages on Well-Being.
 Social Forces, 2005, Vol. 84, 452 - 471. ISSN p 0037 7732; ISSN e 1534 7605
 Page in Report: 458

Population: Couples, USA, followed 12 years, 1980-1992

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 35%

N: 1150

Correlate

Authors label: Children

Our classification: Later children, code C3.1.4

Measurement: The average number of children living in the respondent's household over the course of the study.(12 year interval)

Measured Values: M=.68, SD=.56, Range 0-3

Remarks: Number of children at T1(1980), T2(1982), T3(1988), and T4(1992)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad</u>	<u>r=-.02 ns</u>	T1 Happiness by T1-T4 children
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad</u>	<u>r=-.06</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T4 Happiness by T1-T4 children
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad</u>	<u>Beta=-.03</u> <u>ns</u>	T1-T4 change in happiness(T4 happiness controlling T1 happiness) by T1-T4 children Controlling for - Continuously married - Divorced/Unmarried - Divorced/Remarried - Age - Gender - White - Years of education - Family income - Stepchild - Religiosity - Remarried - Cohabited

Correlational finding on Happiness and . actually got children later (follow-up)
Subject code: C3.1.4.2

Study BACHM 1977

Reported in: Bachman, J. G.;O'Malley, P. M.; Johnston, J.
Youth in Transition, Vol. VI: Adolescence to Adulthood, Change and Stability in the Lives of Young Men.
Institute for Social Research, 1970, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA
Page in Report:

Population: Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5

N: 1628

Correlate

Authors label: Later parental status (1)*Our classification:* . actually got children later (follow-up), code C3.1.4.2

Measurement: Parental status at T5, assessed in two ways:

- being married with children
 - 0 = single or married with no children;
 - 1 = married with one or more children - being married with no children
- 0 = single or married with children;
- 1 = married with no children

Divorced and separated with or without children excluded from analysis

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>tau=</u>	Happiness	Married with children	Married with no children
		T1	tau = -.03 (ns)	+.07 (ns)
		T2	tau = -.01 (ns)	+.07 (ns)
		T3	tau = +.02 (ns)	+.09 (05)
		T4	tau = +.02 (ns)	+.11 (01)
		T1:1966, T2:1968, T3:1969, T4:1970, T5:1974		

Correlational finding on Happiness and . actually got children later (follow-up)
 Subject code: C3.1.4.2

Study

HAWKI 2005

Reported in: Hawkins, D.N.; Booth, A.
 Unhappily Ever After: Effects of Long-Term, Low-Quality Marriages on Well-Being.
 Social Forces, 2005, Vol. 84, 452 - 471. ISSN p 0037 7732; ISSN e 1534 7605
 Page in Report: 458

Population: Couples, USA, followed 12 years, 1980-1992

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 35%

N: 1150

Correlate

Authors label: Stepchild

Our classification: . actually got children later (follow-up), code C3.1.4.2

Measurement: 1 stepchild in household
0 other

Measured Values: M=.08, SD=.27, Range 0-1

Remarks: Assessed at T4 (1992)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad	r=-.08 p<.05	T1 Happiness by T4 stepchildren (12 year interval)
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad	r=-.07 p<.05	T4 Happiness by T4 stepchildren
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad	Beta=+.07 ns	T1-T4 change in happiness (T4 happiness controlling T1 happiness) by T4 stepchildren Controlling for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Continuously married - Divorced/Unmarried - Divorced/Remarried - Age - Gender - White - Years of education - Family income - Number of children - Religiosity - Remarried - Cohabited

Correlational finding on Happiness and . actually got children later (follow-up)
Subject code: C3.1.4.2

Study STUTZ 2006

Reported in: Stutzer, A.; Frey, B.S.
Does Marriage Make People Happy, or Do Happy People Get Married?
Journal of Socio-Economics, 2006, Vol. 35, 326 - 347. ISSN 1053 5357 DOI:10.1016/j.socec.2005.11.043 (also Working Paper No. 143, Institute for Empirical Research in Economics, 2003, University of Zürich, Switzerland. ISSN 1424 0459)
Page in Report: 32

Population: Adult members of private households, Germany, 1984-2000

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response:

N: 15268

Correlate

Authors label: children

Our classification: . actually got children later (follow-up), code C3.1.4.2

Measurement: Follow-up over 17 years
 1: did not get children
 2: got children

Remarks: Steadily married Ss only

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness
Measure*

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d

DMa=-

Ss with children get somewhat less happy in the years after marriage and are 10 years after marriage about half a point less happy than married Ss without children.

Ss with children who share households tasks with their spouse are less happy than Ss's in traditional task-specialized marriages, especially during the first five years after marriage.

Ma controled for:

- education
- household income
- household size
- position in household
- employment
- place of residence
- citizenship status (migrant or not)

Set Image size:

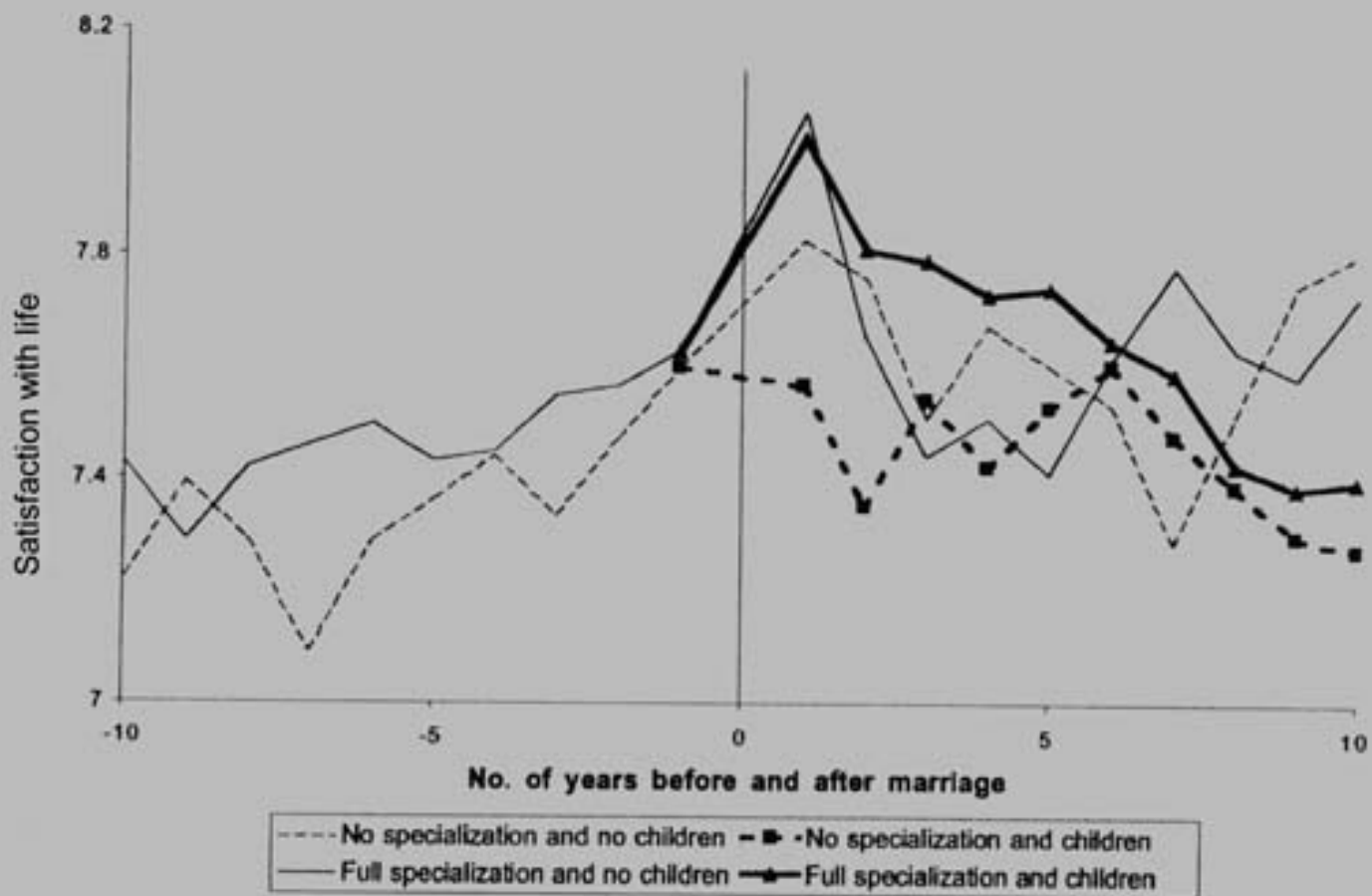


Figure 6: PARENTHOOD, DIVISION OF LABOR AND LIFE SATISFACTION AROUND MARRIAGE

Note: The graph represents the pattern of well-being after taking respondents' sex, age, parenthood, household size, relation to the head of the household, labor market status, place of residence and citizenship into account.

Data source: GSOEP.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status
Subject code: C3.2

Study BALL 2008/2

Reported in: Ball, R.E.; Chernova K.
Absolute Income, Relative Income, and Happiness.
Social Indicators Research, 2008, Vol. 88, 497 - 529 (Also Paper ISQOLS Conference, 2004, Philadelphia, USA). ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/s11205-007-9217-0
Page in Report: 514

Population: Adults, 18 Nations, 1995-1997

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response:

N: 20771

Correlate

Authors label: Children

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: a exactly one child
b two or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>p<.0,584</u>	<p>exactly one child</p> <p>Beta controlled for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> -Interaction between relative and absolute income -Individual variables <ul style="list-style-type: none"> -Income -Marital status -Gender -Age -Employment status -Health -Religion -Country (dummies) <p>No difference if controlled for country variables instead of dummies.</p>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>p<.019</u>	two or more children

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study

BOHN 1972

Reported in: Bohn, C.J.
The Effect of Children upon Life Satisfaction. A Thesis in Child Development and Family Relationships. Unpublished Master Thesis, Pennsylvania State University, 1972, USA
Page in Report: 26-38

Population: Adult, general public, Dominican Republic, Panama and Yugoslavia, ± 1960

*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 5228

Correlate

Authors label: Having children. (1)*Our classification:* Current parental status, code C3.2*Measurement:* Absence vs presence of living children.

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*C-BW/c/sq/l/11/aDM=- ns

Negative among married persons (05)
 Married persons with children are less happy (05) than married Ss without children, singles without children and singles with children.

Among married persons:

- positive in Dominican Republic (05), esp. in rural areas.
- negative in Panama (01) in both urban and rural areas.
- negative in Yugoslavia (01), esp. in rural areas.
- negative among females (01).
- positive among males (05).
- negative among age 40+ (01).
- not among age 21-39 (ns).
- negative among high S.E.S. (01).
- not among lower S.E.S. (ns).

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study

FAVER 1982

Reported in: Faver, C.A.
 Life Satisfaction and the Life-Cycle: The Effects of Values and Roles on Women's Well-Being
 Sociology and Social Research, 1982, Vol. 66, 435 - 452, ISSN 0038 0393
 Page in Report: 438,439,442-444

Population: 22-64 aged women, USA, 1977*Sample:* Non-probability chunk sample*Non-Response:*

N: 1120

Correlate

Authors label: Life cycle group*Our classification:* Current parental status, code C3.2*Measurement:* For age cohort 22-34:

- a) Single childless women
- b) Married childless women
- c) Married mothers of preschool children
- d) Married mothers of elementary school children
- e) Single mothers

For age cohort 45-64

- f) Married mothers of children and adolescents
- g) Married mothers of adult children
- h) Single mothers of children and adolescents
- i) Single mothers of adult children
- j) Childless women

Measured Values: Age group 22-34 :Total N=380 a) N= 91(23,95%) b) N=67(17,89 %), c) N=132 (34,74 %), d) N=56 (14,47%), e) N=34 (8,95 %) Age group 45-64: Total N=373 f) =128 (34,32%), g) N=154 (41,28%), h) N=28 (7,51 %), i) N= 45 (12,06%), j) N=18 (4,83%)

Remarks: N of subgroups is estimated from %.
Age cohort 35-44 is not included in further analysis of life cycle groups

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Age cohort 22-34: a Single childless M=3,92 N=89 b Married childless M=4,39 N=66 c Married preschool child M=3,89 N=131 d Married basic school child M=4,22 N=54 e Single mothers M=4,06 N=33
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>F=3,20</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Age cohort 45-64 f) Married children/adolescents M=4,25 N=124 g) Married adult children M=4,30 N=150 h) Single children/adolescents M=3,68 N= 28 i) Single adult children M=3,86 N= 44 j) Childless women M=3,88 N= 17
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>F=3,36</u> <u>p<.01</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study **GLENN 1979**

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.; Weaver, C.N.
A Note on Family Situation and Global Happiness.
Social Forces, 1979, Vol. 57, 960 - 967. ISSN 0037 7732
Page in Report: 962

Population: 18-59 aged whites, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-75

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 4049

Correlate

Authors label: Presence of child or children (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 0 No children
1 Children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa

Beta=-

β controlled for: marital status, own age, family income, occupational prestige (males only), frequency of attendance of religious services, employment outside home (females only) and years of school completed:

1972 1973 1974 1975 All years

Children aged 0-5

males -.10 -.08 -.02 -.02 -.05 (01)

females +.05 -.07 -.03 -.12 -.04 (ns)

Children aged 6-12

males -.03 -.01 -.02 -.02 -.01 (ns)

females -.03 -.02 -.07 -.05 -.04 (01)

Children aged 13-17

males -.00 -.09 -.06 -.02 -.04 (01)

females -.04 -.04 -.00 -.07 -.04 (01)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study **GLENN 1981A**

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.; McLanahan, S.
 The Effects of Offspring on Psychological Well-Being of Older Adults.
 Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1981, Vol. 43, 409-421. ISSN 0022 2445
 Page in Report: 413-7

Population: 50+ aged, with no children under age 18 at home, USA, 1973-78

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2465

Correlate

Authors label: Having children (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 0 No children
 1 One or more

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-</u>	
	Males	$\beta = -.05$ (ns)
	Females	$\beta = +.02$ (ns)
	White	males $\beta = -.05$ (ns)
		females $\beta = -.01$ (ns)
	Black	males $\beta = -.06$ (ns)
		females $\beta = +.10$ (ns)
	<12yrs.school	males $\beta = -.01$ (ns)
		females $\beta = .00$ (ns)
	>12yrs.school	males $\beta = -.10$ (05)
		females $\beta = +.02$ (ns)
	Married	males $\beta = -.04$ (ns)
		females $\beta = +.05$ (ns)
	Unmarried	males $\beta = -.09$ (ns)
		females $\beta = -.03$ (ns)
	β controled for age, family income, years of school completed, church attendance and employment status.	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study **HALMA 1987/1**

Reported in: Halman, L.;Heunks, F.;DeMoor, R.; Zanders, H.
 Traditie, Secularisatie en Individualisering. (Tradition, Secularization and Individualisation: A Study into the Values of the Dutch within a European Context..
 Tilburg University Press, 1987, Tilburg, Netherlands. ISBN 90 361 9841 0
 Page in Report: 212

Population: 18+ aged, general public, EU nations, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 12464

Correlate

Authors label: Having children (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: Direct question: "Do or did you have any children?"
 0 No children
 1 Children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	r=+.04 ns	France
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	r=+.01 ns	France
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	r=+.05 p<.05	Great-Britain
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	r=+.03 ns	Great-Britain
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	r=+.06 p<.05	West Germany
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	r=+.07 p<.01	West Germany
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	r=+.08 p<.01	Italy
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	r=+.06 p<.01	Italy
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	r=+.01 ns	Denmark

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	Denmark
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.02 ns</u>	Belgium
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	Belgium
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.07</u> <u>p<.01</u>	Spain
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.01</u>	Spain
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.13</u> <u>p<.01</u>	Ireland
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.01</u>	Ireland
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>	Northern Ireland
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>	Northern Ireland
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	EC (stratified sample) No children Mt' = 6.67 Children Mt' = 7.00
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	EC (stratified sample) No children Mt' = 6.56 Children Mt' = 6.78
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta= ns</u>	In none of the european countries, β weights of this variable reached .10 level in multiple regression analysis, when controlling for: life satisfaction(HAPP 2.1), affect (AFF 2.3); satisfaction with health,income and family life; age, income, male sex, education, marital status, work; urbanisation, type of dwelling, own home, religiousness, social participation; uncertainty about future, expected negative changes in income; satisfaction 5 years in past and future; tolerance, loneliness, misantropy, hopeless about life and sense of control.

[O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa](#)[Beta= ns](#)

In none of the european countries, β weights of this variable reached .10 level in multiple regression analysis, when controlling for: happiness(HAPP 1.1), affect(AFF 2.3); satisfaction with health,income and family life; age, income, male sex, education, marital status, work; urbanisation, type of dwelling, own home, religiousness, social participation; uncertainty about future, expected negative changes in income; satisfaction 5 years in past and future; tolerance, loneliness, misanthropy, hopeless about life and sense of control.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study

HALMA 1987/3

Reported in: Halman, L.;Heunks, F.; DeMoor, R.; Zanders, H. Traditie, Secularisatie en Individualisering. (Tradition, Secularization and Individualisation-: A Study into the Values of the Dutch within a European Context.. Tilburg University Press, 1987, Tilburg, Netherlands. ISBN 90 361 9841 0
Page in Report: 376

Population: 18 + aged, general public, 10 EU nations, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 12464

Correlate

Authors label: Having children (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: Direct question: "Did or do you have any children?"
0 No children
1 Children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=<.10	France
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=<.10	Great-Britain

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=<.10 West Germany

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=<.10 Italy

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=<.10 Netherlands

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=<.10 Denmark

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=<.10 Belgium

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=<.10 Spain

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=<.10 Ireland

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.11 Northern Ireland

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=<.10 EC

β's controlled for: education, marital status,
work, income, age, type of dwelling and social
participation.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study JOSHI 1996

Reported in: Joshi, H
Combining Employment and Child Rearing: The Story of British Women's Lives.
In: Offer, A.;Ed.: "In Pursuit of the Quality of Life", Oxford University Press, 1996, UK, 88 - 118, ISBN 0
19 828002 5
Page in Report: 108

Population: 33 year aged women and husbands, Great Britain,1991

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response:

N: 10622

Correlate

Authors label: Parental status

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 0 Childless women
1 Mothers

Measured Values: N 0:1265 1:4196

Remarks: Women only

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLu/h/sq/n/11/c</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	Not employed women 0 Childless M = 6,8 SD = 2,0 1 Mothers M = 7,5 SD = 1,8 Difference + 0,7
<u>O-SLu/h/sq/n/11/c</u>	<u>DM=-</u>	Part-time employed women 0 Childless M = 7,7 SD = 1,3 N = 91 1 Mothers M = 7,6 SD = 1,6 N = 1677 Difference -0,1
<u>O-SLu/h/sq/n/11/c</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	Full-time employed women 0 Childless M = 7,4 SD = 1,5 N = 1068 1 Mothers M = 7,5 SD = 1,8 N = 909 Difference +0,1
<u>O-SLu/h/sq/n/11/c</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	Single employed women 0 Childless M = 6,9 SD = 1,7 N = 473 1 Mothers M = 5,9 SD = 2,3 N = 247 Difference +1,0
<u>O-SLu/h/sq/n/11/c</u>	<u>DM=-</u>	Single unemployed women 0 Childless M = 6,3 SD = 2,1 1 Mothers M = 5,6 SD = 2,5 Difference -0,7

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study MCLAN 1989

Reported in: Mc Lanahan, S.; Adams, J.
The Effect of Children on Adults Psychological Well-Being 1957 - 1976.
Social Forces, 1989, Vol. 68, 124 - 146. ISSN 0037 7732
Page in Report: 131+133/4

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1957-76

*Sample:**Non-Response:* ± 30%*N:* 4664

Correlate

Authors label: Parenthood (1)*Our classification:* Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 1 Parents
 (Excluded parents living with
 children over 17 or not living with
 children under 17
 0 Non parents

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	DM=+	M is Mean happiness on range 0-1: (1= very happy)
		Parents Non parents
		1957 M=0.37 M=0.33
		1976 M=0.32 M=0.32

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study

MCNAM 1978

Reported in: McNamara, P.H.; St George, A.
 Blessed are the Downtrodden? An Empirical Test.
 Sociological Analysis, 1978, Vol. 39, 303 - 320. ISSN 0038 0210
 Page in Report: 310

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971*Sample:**Non-Response:* 20%*N:* 2164

Correlate

Authors label: Having children (1)*Our classification:* Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 0. None
1. One or more

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u>	<u>G=-.12</u> <u>p<.01</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status Subject code: C3.2

Study OSWAL 2007A

Reported in: Oswald, A.J.; Powdthavee, N.
Death, Happiness and the Calculation of Compensatory Damage.
IZA Discussion Paper no. 3159, 2007, Institute for the Study of Labor, Bonn, Germany.
Page in Report: 27, 35

Population: 16-65 aged, United Kingdom, 1999 -2004

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: n.a.

N: 28418

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: Number of children:
a age 0-2
b age 3-4
c age 5-11
d age 12-15
e age 16-18

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=+.03 ns</u>	a: number in age 0-2
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=+.31</u>	b: number in age 3-4

<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=-.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	c: number in age 5-11
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=-.05</u> <u>p<.01</u>	d: number in age 12-15
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=-.05 ns</u>	e: number in age 16-18
		B's controled for:
		- death of intimate in previous year
		- gender
		- age
		- marital status
		- occupation (employed, retired, homemaker, student)
		- education
		- household size
		- homeownership
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=</u>	Additionally controlled using income:
		- household income(per household member)
		a +.03 ns
		b +.03 ns
		c -.03 ns
		d -.05 p<05
		e -.05 ns
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=</u>	- instrumented by observation payslip and house prices
		a -.06 ns
		b -.02 ns
		c -.01 01
		d -.07 ns
		e -.16 ns
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=</u>	- instrumented by household income in previous year
		a +.06 ns
		b +.07 p<05
		c -.00 ns
		d -.05 p<05
		e -.07 ns
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=</u>	- log personal income
		a +.08 ns
		b -.01 ns
		c -.08 05
		d -.05 ns
		e -.06 ns

[O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e](#)[B=](#)

- mean income over time and household income

a +.02 ns

b +.03 ns

c -.03 ns

d -.04 ns

e -.05 ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study

PHILI 1966

Reported in: Philips Nederland N.V.
De Nederlandse Huisvrouw. (The Dutch Housewife.)
Research Report NIPO assigned by Philips Nederland, 1966, Eindhoven, Netherlands
Page in Report: 66

Population: Housewives, The Netherlands, 1964

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 450

Correlate

Authors label: Having children. (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 0 No children
1as children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[O-HL/u/sq/v/5/a](#)[r=+.09](#)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study

REMPE 1985

Reported in: Rempel, J.
Childless Elderly: What are They Missing?
Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1985, Vol. 47, 343 - 347. ISSN 0022 2445
Page in Report: 345

Population: Elderly persons, noninstitutionalized, Canada, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response: 39

N: 338

Correlate

Authors label: Having children (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 0 Childless
1 Parents

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-SL?/g/sq/l/11/a	DM=+ ns	unadjusted means - childless: M = 8.8 Mt ' = 7.8 - parent: M = 9.1 Mt ' = 8.1
O-SL?/g/sq/l/11/a	DMA=+ ns	- childless: Ma = 8.9 Mat ' = 7.9 - parent: Ma = 9.1 Mat ' = 8.1 Ma adjusted for age, gender, marital status and social class

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status
Subject code: C3.2

Study REMPE 1985

Reported in: Rempel, J.
Childless Elderly: What are They Missing?
Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1985, Vol. 47, 343 - 347. ISSN 0022 2445
Page in Report: 345

Population: Elderly persons, noninstitutionalized, Canada, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response: 39

N: 338

Correlate

Authors label: Having children (2)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: Childless vs. parents

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d</u>	<u>DM=0 ns</u>	unadjusted means - childless: M = 2.4 Mt' = 7 - parent: M = 2.4 Mt' = 7 means adjusted for age, gender, marital status and social class - childless: M = 2.4 Mt' = 7 - parent: M = 2.4 Mt' = 7

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study SAFI 2008

Reported in: Safi, M.
 Immigrants' Life Satisfaction in Europe: Between Assimilation and Discrimination.
 Working paper, Observatoire Sociologique du Changement (OSC), 2008, Paris, France
 Page in Report: 5

Population: 15 + aged , 20 European nations 2002-2006

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response:

N: 60169

Correlate

Authors label: married and parental status

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: a no partner reference
 b no partner with children
 c couple
 d couple with children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/cd</u>	<u>B=-.37</u> <u>p<.01</u>	no partner with children (compared to no partner)
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/cd</u>	<u>B=+.47</u> <u>p<.01</u>	couple (compared to no partner)
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/cd</u>	<u>B=+.60</u> <u>p<.01</u>	couple with children (compared to no partner) Bs controlled for - gender - age - education Bs lower after additional control for - income - occupation - employment - subjective health

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study SCHUL 1985B

Reported in: Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H.
Lebensqualität in Österreich. (Quality-of-Life in Austria).
Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, 1985, Austria
Page in Report: 75

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria, 1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1776

Correlate

Authors label: Having a partner and child (2)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: Single direct question, rated on a 4-point scale:
1 = no child, no partner 2 = no child, with partner
3 = with child, no partner
4 = with child, with partner

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>G=+.22</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>r=+.21</u> <u>p<.05</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status
Subject code: C3.2

Study SEARS 1977A

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women.
Stanley, J.C.;George, W.C.;Eds.:*"The Gifted and the Creative"*, J.Hopkins University Press, 1977,
Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72
Page in Report: 40-62/4

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Having children (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 0 Married, childless
1 Married, children

Remarks: Happiness assessed in 1972.
The gifted women were about 62 yrs of age at that time.
Currently marrieds only.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>G=+.23</u> <u>p<.01</u>	- Married, childless 54% contented

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a	tb=+.09 p<.05	- Married, children	65% contented
		Comparison with average 45+ aged women in the USA 1971 (Data CAMPB 1975, happiness indicator HAPP 2.1)	
C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a	G=0	- Married, childless	69% satisfied
C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a	tb=0	- Married, youngest child over 17	69% satisfied

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study STUTZ 2006

Reported in: Stutzer, A.; Frey, B.S.

Does Marriage Make People Happy, or Do Happy People Get Married?

Journal of Socio-Economics, 2006, Vol. 35, 326 - 347. ISSN 1053 5357 DOI:10.1016/j.

socec.2005.11.043 (also Working Paper No. 143, Institute for Empirical Research in Economics, 2003, University of Zürich, Switzerland. ISSN 1424 0459)

Page in Report: 32

Population: Adult members of private households, Germany, 1984-2000

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response:

N: 15268

Correlate

Authors label: children

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: Follow-up over 17 years
1: did not get children
2: got children

Remarks: Steadily married Ss only

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/dDMa=-

Ss with children get somewhat less happy in the years after marriage and are 10 years after marriage about half a point less happy than married Ss without children.

Ss with children who share households tasks with their spouse are less happy than Ss's in traditional task-specialized marriages, especially during the first five years after marriage.

Ma controled for:

- education
- household income
- household size
- position in household
- employment
- place of residence
- citizenship status (migrant or not)

Set Image size:

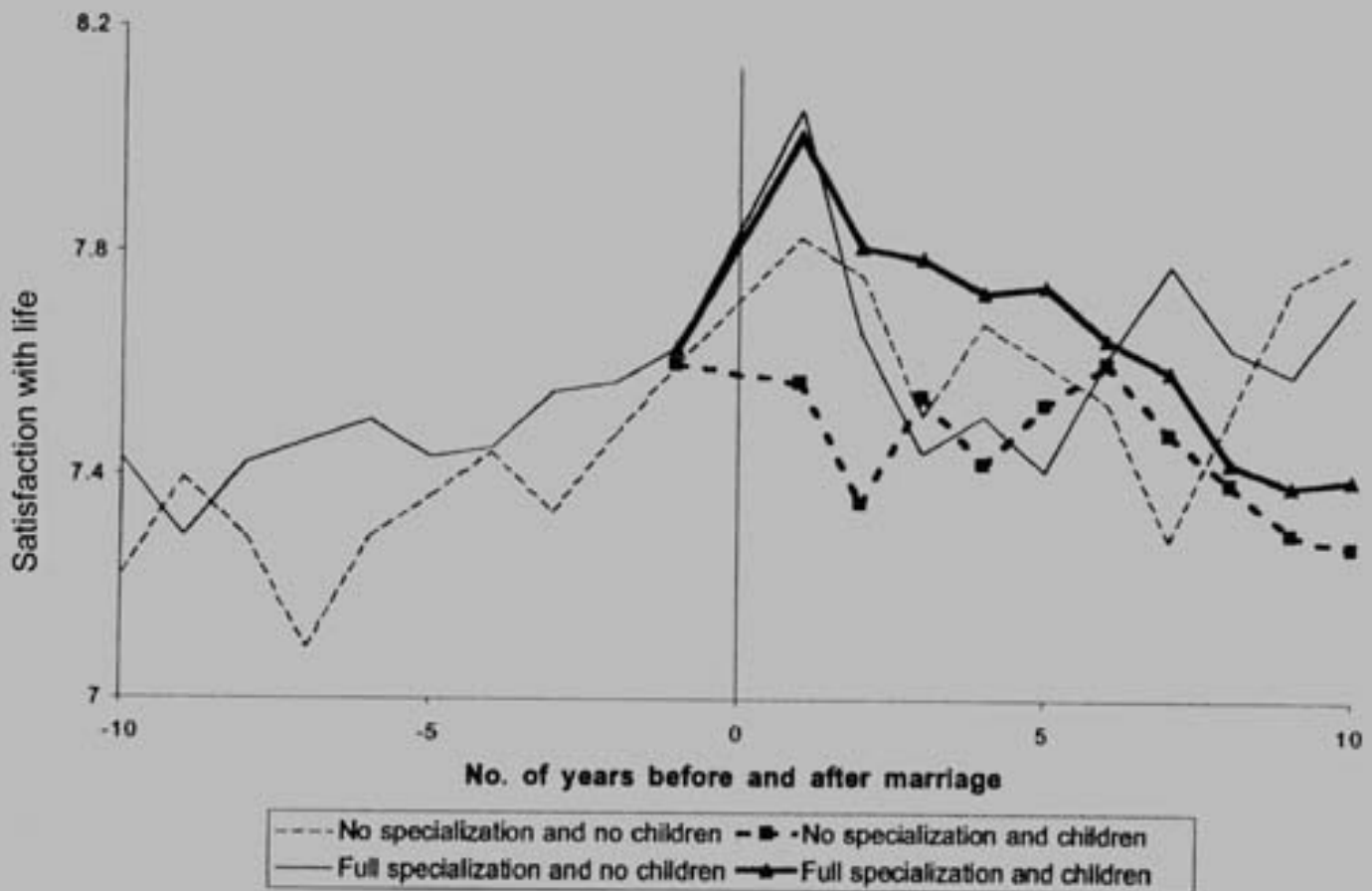


Figure 6: PARENTHOOD, DIVISION OF LABOR AND LIFE SATISFACTION AROUND MARRIAGE

Note: The graph represents the pattern of well-being after taking respondents' sex, age, parenthood, household size, relation to the head of the household, labor market status, place of

...the graph represents the pattern of well-being after taking respondents' sex, age, parenthood, household size, relation to the head of the household, labor market status, place of residence and citizenship into account.

Data source: GSOEP.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study

TAYLO 2006

Reported in: Taylor, P.; Funk, C.; Craighill, P.

Are We Happy Yet?

PEW Research Center, A Social Trends Report, 2006, Washington DC, USA <http://pewresearch.org/assets/social/pdf/AreWeHappyYet.pdf>

Page in Report: 7,23,24,41

Population: Adults, general public, USA, 2005

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response:

N: 3014

Correlate

Authors label: Children

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: a. Kids under 18 Years

b. Kids 18+ aged

c. No Kids

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ca	<u>D%=</u>	% Unhappy	married	unmarried
		Kids under 18	8%	27%
		Kids 18+	13%	21%
		No Kids	10%	14%
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ca	<u>D%=</u>	% Very Happy	married	unmarried
		-Kids under 18	44%	19%
		-Kids 18+ aged	41%	26%
		-No Kids	43%	25%

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study VANSL 2004

Reported in: VanSluijs, J.
 Effecten van Levenslooptransities op de Tevredenheid van Jong Volwassenen. (Effects of Lifecourse Transition on Satisfaction of Adolescents).
 Master thesis, University of Tilburg, 2004, Netherlands
 Page in Report: 40,62

Population: Young adults, followed from age 18 to 30, The Netherlands, 1987-1999

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 36,6% (baseline)

N: 836

Correlate

Authors label: First child

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 1 first child
 0 other

Measured Values: N in this situation: T1= 135, T1-T3=176, T3-T4=167, T3-T5 or T4-T5=165, Total=643

Remarks: Family situation assessed at:
 T1: 1987 when aged 18 to 26
 T2: 1989 when aged 20 to 28
 T3: 1991 when aged 22 to 30
 T4: 1995 when aged 26 to 34
 T5: 1999 when aged 30 to 34

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a

B=

B's indicate average difference between Ss who got a first child during this 12 year period and Ss who did not

O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/aB=+.15
p<.05

B controlled for:
 personal characteristics:
 - age
 - age²
 - gender
 - education
 - cohort 1965 vs cohort 1961
 - cohort 1969 vs cohort 1961
 - mental health
 - neuroticism
 lifecourse transitions:
 - first job
 - no job
 - left parental home
 - living together/marriage first partner
 - divorce from first partner
 - living together/marriage second partner-

O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/aB=+.30
p<.01

additional controlled for years since transition :
 - first paid job
 - no job
 - leaving parental home
 - living together/marriage first partner
 - divorce from first partner
 - living together/marriage second partner
 - having first child

O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/aB=+.35
p<.00

Above control for years since transition squared
 Stronger among females

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study

VEENH 1974

Reported in: Veenhoven, R.
 Is There an Innate Need for Children?
 European Journal of Social Psychology, 1974, Vol. 14, 495 - 501. ISSN 0046 2772
 Page in Report: 499

Population: 25 - 65 aged marrieds, The Netherlands, 1968

Sample:

Non-Response: 34%, 23% unattainable, 10% non-response

N: 1376

Correlate

Authors label: Childlessness (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 0 Having children
1 No children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HP/g/sq/ol/7/a</u>	<u>G=+.12 ns</u>	Age 25 - 29: G = +.09 (ns) 30 - 34: G = +.26 (ns) 35 - 39: G = +.60 (05) 40 - 44: G = +.23 (ns) 45 - 49: G = +.01 (ns) 50 - 54: G = +.08 (ns) 55 - 59: G = +.48 (ns) 60 - 65: G = +.20 (ns)
		Unaffected by sex

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
 Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).
 Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp>
 Page in Report: 306

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: having children (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: Single question:
 "Do you have children ?"
 a: no children
 b: only biological children
 c: only partner's children
 d: biological and partner's children
 e: only adapted children

Measured Values: N: a:497, b:848, c:33, d:71, e:7

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>		a: Mt=7.71 b: Mt=7.76 c: Mt=7.80 d: Mt=7.93 e: Mt=8.93 All Mt=7.76
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>		a: Mt=7.24 b: Mt=7.54 c: Mt=7.05 d: Mt=7.64 e: Mt=8.21 All Mt=7.44
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>		a: Mt=6.88 b: Mt=6.96 c: Mt=6.44 d: Mt=7.15 e: Mt=8.21 All Mt=6.94

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
 Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).
 Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN
 8790190017 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp>
 Page in Report: 312,314

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: childlessness (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: Single question:
 "Do you have children ?"
 different answercategories converted to:
 1. Without children
 a. first pregnant
 b. chosen not to have children
 c. involuntary childless
 2. Has children

Measured Values: N women: all: 778, 1(all):237, 1a:9, 1b:12, 1c:20, 2:500 N men: all:759, 1(all):259, 1a:11, 1b:11, 1c:11, 2:467

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

[A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a](#)

women:
 1: Mt=7.71
 1a: Mt=8.61
 1b: Mt=7.50
 1c: Mt=7.00
 2: Mt=7.71
 All Mt=7.70

[A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a](#)

men:
 1: Mt=7.73
 1a: Mt=7.50
 1b: Mt=8.19
 1c: Mt=6.36
 2: Mt=7.86
 All Mt=7.79

[O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e](#)

women:
 1: Mt=7.29
 1a: Mt=8.89
 1b: Mt=7.29
 1c: Mt=7.13
 2: Mt=7.50
 All Mt=7.44

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

men:

1: Mt=7.20
 1a: Mt=7.73
 1b: Mt=7.28
 1c: Mt=6.59
 2: Mt=7.55
 All Mt=7.41

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h

women:

1: Mt=7.11
 1a: Mt=9.45
 1b: Mt=6.46
 1c: Mt=7.00
 2: Mt=7.50
 All Mt=7.00

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h

men:

1: Mt=6.65
 1a: Mt=7.73
 1b: Mt=6.14
 1c: Mt=7.05
 2: Mt=7.03
 All Mt=6.90

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).
 Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>
 Page in Report: 152-164

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: with/without children

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 0: no children
 1: children

Measured Values: N 0: 1238; 1:2900

Remarks: Values and numbers are computed from the composite values given.
See Spreadsheet at seq.nr.1 in Observed Associations:
Computed values are then transformed to 0-10 scale.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks	
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	ALL: 0: Mt=7.71 1: Mt=7.84	
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DMt=</u>	WOMEN: 0: Mt=7.78 1: Mt=7.75	MEN: Mt=7.68 Mt=7.96
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	employed 0: Mt=7.84 1: Mt=7.96	unemployed Mt=6.86 Mt=7.06
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	ALL: 0: Mt=7.31 1: Mt=7.51	
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	WOMEN: 0: Mt=7.36 1: Mt=7.53	MEN: Mt=7.26 Mt=7.55
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	employed 0: Mt=7.44 1: Mt=7.68	unemployed Mt=6.48 Mt=6.61
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	ALL: 0: Mt=6.78 1: Mt=7.16	
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	WOMEN: 0: Mt=6.85 1: Mt=7.18	MEN: Mt=6.73 Mt=7.15
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	employed 0: Mt=6.88 1: Mt=7.26	unemployed Mt=6.08 Mt=6.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study **VENTE 1996***Reported in:* Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>

Page in Report: 324

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen*Sample:* Non-probability chunk sample*Non-Response:* 39%*N:* 4500

Correlate

Authors label: having children*Our classification:* Current parental status, code C3.2*Measurement:* Single question:

"Do you have children ?"

1: no children

2: only adopted children

3: only partner's children

4: biological children and partner's children

5: only biological children

Measured Values: N: All:4585; %:1:31,0; 2:0,2; 3:3,3; 4:5,5; 5:60,0

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a

1: Mt=7.61

2: Mt=8.34

3: Mt=8.11

4: Mt=7.63

5: Mt=7.80

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

1: Mt=7.21

2: Mt=7.78

3: Mt=7.75

4: Mt=7.48

5: Mt=7.51

[O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h](#)

1: Mt=6.71
 2: Mt=6.56
 3: Mt=7.55
 4: Mt=7.26
 5: Mt=7.13

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study

VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
 Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).
 Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>
 Page in Report: 330,332

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: childlessness

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: childlessness
 1: all with children
 2: first pregnancies (for men: Partner's...)
 3: all without children
 3a: have chosen not to have children
 3b: involuntary childless

Measured Values: N WOMEN All:2714; %:1:75,1; 2:1,7; 3:24,7; 3a:2,2; 3b:5,5 N MEN All:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a](#)

WOMEN:		MEN:	
1:	Mt=7.73	1:	Mt=7.93
2:	Mt=8.58	2:	Mt=8.83
3:	Mt=7.69	3:	Mt=7.54
3a:	Mt=7.91	3a:	Ms=6.63
3b:	Mt=7.86	3b:	Ms=7.98

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

WOMEN:	MEN:
1: Mt=7.51	1: Mt=7.54
2: Mt=8.34	2: Mt=8.64
3: Mt=7.28	3: Mt=7.15
3a: Mt=7.73	3a: Ms=6.63
3b: Mt=7.69	3b: Ms=7.55

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h

WOMEN:	MEN:
1: Mt=7.18	1: Mt=7.15
2: Mt=8.58	2: Mt=8.43
3: Mt=6.81	3: Mt=6.65
3a: Mt=7.14	3a: Ms=6.39
3b: Mt=7.01	3b: Ms=7.16

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study**WEICK 1997A***Reported in:* Weick, S.

Lebensbedingungen und Bewertungen. (Living Conditions and Evaluations).

Statistisches Bundesamt;Ed.: "Datenreport 1997", Verlag Bonn Aktuell, 1997, Germany, 468 - 480. ISBN 3893312714

Page in Report: 477

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Germany, 1995*Sample:* Probability sample (unspecified)*Non-Response:**N:* 2000**Correlate***Authors label:* Household composition*Our classification:* Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement:

1. Living alone
 - a single
 - b divorced
 - c widowed
2. Living together
 - a children but no partner
 - b with partner, no children
 - c married, no children
 - d married with young children (<6)
 - e married with older children (6-16)

Remarks: East-Germany is the former communist German Democratic Republic (DDR), which was reunited with West-Germany in 1990

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d</u>	<u>DM=</u>	West	East
		Living alone	
		a single	6,7 6,0
		b divorced	6,2 5,6
		c widowed	6,4 6,6
		Living together	
		a children, no partner	6,6 6,4
		b partner, no children	7,3 6,5
		c married, no children	7,2 6,4
		d married, young children	7,1 6,7
		e married, older children	6,9 6,3

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study	WESSM 1956
<i>Reported in:</i>	Wessman, A.E. A Psychological Inquiry into Satisfaction and Happiness. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, 1956, USA Page in Report: 193
<i>Population:</i>	21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946
<i>Sample:</i>	
<i>Non-Response:</i>	-
<i>N:</i>	2377

Correlate

<i>Authors label:</i>	Childlessness (1)
<i>Our classification:</i>	Current parental status, code C3.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	0 Has children 1 No children

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness
Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*O-HL/g/sq/v/3/cG=+.02 ns

Computed for married Ss only.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status

Subject code: C3.2

Study**WILKE 1978/1**

Reported in: Wilkening, E.A.; McGranahan, D.
 Correlates of Subjective Well-Being in Northern Wisconsin.
 Social Indicators Research, 1978, Vol. 5, 211 - 234. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/BF00352930
 Page in Report: 221

Population: 18+aged, general public, NW Wisconsin-residents, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response: 12%

N: 1423

Correlate

Authors label: Having children (1)

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: 0. No children
 1. Has children

Observed Relation with Happiness*Happiness
Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/ar=+.04 nsO-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/aBeta=-.11
p<.05

β controlled for 1+2+3+4+5 :
 1: education, occupation, income, level of living
 2: live alone, married, contact with relatives,
 contact with friends, church attendance,
 organizational membership.
 3: health problems, recent move, separated/
 divorced, unemployed.
 4: retired, widowed.
 5: urban living, rural living, female.

β in different age groups:
 under 30: -.12 (ns) 30-49 : +.05 (ns)
 50-64 : +.00 (ns) over 64 : -.09 (ns)

O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a

Beta=-.06
ns

ß controlled for 2 only:
interaction with age: ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Current parental status
Subject code: C3.2

Study

WONG 1985

Reported in: Wong, N.W.
Effects of Individual Sources of Support on Well-Being in Employed Parents.
PhD Dissertation, University of Michigan, 1985, USA
Page in Report: 51

Population: Working parents with children <16, USA, 1984

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 59-79%

N: 651

Correlate

Authors label: Working Parents

Our classification: Current parental status, code C3.2

Measurement: a) Married Fathers
b) Married Mothers
c) Single Mothers

Measured Values: Married Fathers N=208. Married Mothers N=287, Single Mothers N = 149

Remarks: Single Fathers N =7 were excluded from the analysis

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	DM=	Married Fathers M = 2,0 Married Mothers M = 1,8 Single Mothers M = 1,7
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	BMCT=	a>b>c

<u>O-SLW/u/sq/v/4/i</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Married Fathers	M = 3,6
		Married Mothers	M = 3,3
		Single Mothers	M = 3,1

<u>O-SLW/u/sq/v/4/i</u>	<u>BMCT=</u>	a>b>c
-------------------------	--------------	-------

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study BAKKE 1974

Reported in: Bakker, P.; VandeBerg, N.
 Determinanten en Correlaten van Geluk.(Determinants and Correlates of Happiness).
 Unpublished Thesis, Erasmus University Rotterdam, 1974, Netherlands
 Page in Report: 27

Population: 20-65 aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1968

Sample:

Non-Response: 34% refusal and unattainable.

N: 1552

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children. (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Open-ended question.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HP/g/sq/ol/7/a</u>	<u>G=+.09 ns</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study BALL 2008/2

Reported in: Ball, R.E.; Chernova K.
 Absolute Income, Relative Income, and Happiness.
 Social Indicators Research, 2008, Vol. 88, 497 - 529 (Also Paper ISQOLS Conference, 2004, Philadelphia, USA). ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/s11205-007-9217-0
 Page in Report: 514

Population: Adults, 18 Nations, 1995-1997

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response:

N: 20771

Correlate

Authors label: Children

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: a exactly one child
b two or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>p<.0,584</u>	exactly one child Beta controlled for: -Interaction between relative and absolute income -Individual variables -Income -Marital status -Gender -Age -Employment status -Health -Religion -Country (dummies) No difference if controlled for country variables instead of dummies.
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>p<.019</u>	two or more children

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

BJORN 2008B

Reported in: Bjornskov, C.; Dreher, A.; Fischer, J.A.
Cross-Country Determinants of Life Satisfaction: Exploring Different Determinants across Groups in Society.
Social Choice and Welfare, 2008, Vol. 30, 119 - 173
Page in Report: 137

Population: 18+ aged, 70 nations, 1997-2000

Sample: Mixed samples

Non-Response:

N: 87748

Correlate

Authors label: having children

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: 0: no children
1: 1 child
2: 2 children
3: 3 children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>		Individual happiness (not average) by having children.
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.07</u> <u>p<.05</u>	1 child (compared to no children)
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.05</u> <u>p<.10</u>	2 children (compared to no children)
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.02</u> <u>ns</u>	3 children (compared to no children)
		Beta's controlled for other individual level variables: - religion - conservative ideology - confidence in parliament - trust most people - income - age - gender - education - marital status - selfemployed - housewife - retired - student - unemployed - service attendance (church etc.) - belief in superior being
		Beta's are very similar if additionally controlled for aggregated variables at country level: - infant mortality

- years of independence
- share of catholics
- share of protestants
- bicameral system
- openness to trade
- investment price level
- postcommunist
- Asia
- Latin America
- Africa
- Middle East and North Africa

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study **BLAND 1990**

Reported in: Blandford, A.A.; Chappell, N.L.
Subjective Well-being among Native and Non-Native Elderly Persons: Do Differences Exist?
Canadian Journal on Aging, 1990, Vol. 9, 386 - 399 ISSN p 0714 9808; ISSN e:1710 1107
Page in Report: 395

Population: 50+aged, Winnipeg, Canada, 1985

Sample:

Non-Response: 15% Natives

N: 390

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Number of children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/tB=+.20 ns

b controlled by :

1. Male Sex
2. Married
3. Widowed
4. Age
5. Monthly income
6. Perceived health
7. Days in bed
8. Family size
9. Functional ability
10. Satisfaction with family relationships
11. Social contacts
12. Number of siblings
13. Number of caregivers
14. Interaction of ethnicity with ability & marital status & days ill

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

BRINK 1986B

Reported in: Brinkerhoff, M.B.; Jacob, J.

The Role of Religion on Quality of Life among Participants in the Back-to -the-Land Movement
Measuring and Contrasting the Impact of Both Official and Non-Official Religion.
Paper, Presented on World Congress of Sociology, 1986, New Delhi, India, August 18-22.
Paper in Report: table 4

Population: 'back to the land' mini farmers, West USA and Canada, 1984

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 33.8%

N: 554

Correlate

Authors label: Family size (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Number of children

Measured Values: M = 2.3

Remarks: Median number of children at home=1.2

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.005</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study CRNIC 1984

Reported in: Crnic K.A.; Greenberg,M.T.; Robinson N.M.; Ragozin, R.A.
Maternal Stress and Social Support: Effects on the Mother-Infant Relationship from Birth to Eighteen Months.
American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 1984, Vol. 54, 224 - 235. ISSN 0002 9432
Page in Report:

Population: Mother-child pairs, followed 18 months after birth, USA, 1981-82

Sample:

Non-Response: Attrition at T2: 10%, at T3: 14%

N: 105

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: 0 one
1 more

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-QLS/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>r=-.11 ns</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study FERRE 1984

Reported in: Ferree, M.M.
Class, Housework, and Happiness: Womens' Work and Life Satisfaction.
Sex Roles, 1984, Vol. 11, 1057 - 1074. ISSN 0360 0025 DOI:10.1007/BF00288134
Page in Report: 1070

Population: White married women, USA, 1971-76

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 2541

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a</u>	<u>B=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa</u>	<u>B=-.02 ns</u>	<p>B's Controlled for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Age - Having child < 6 - Employment - Education - Family income - Husband's job status - respondents present or last job status - social desirability - time pressure <p>Reversed coding in paper : 1 = completely satisfied, 7 = completely dissatisfied 1= very happy, 3 = not too happy</p>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study	GLENN 1981A
<i>Reported in:</i>	Glenn, N.D.; McLanahan, S. The Effects of Offspring on Psychological Well-Being of Older Adults. Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1981, Vol. 43, 409-421. ISSN 0022 2445 Page in Report: 413-5
<i>Population:</i>	50+ aged, with no children under age 18 at home, USA, 1973-78
<i>Sample:</i>	
<i>Non-Response:</i>	
<i>N:</i>	2465

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Number of children ever had

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	Beta=±	Whites	males	β= -.05 (ns)
			females	β= +.01 (ns)
		Black	males	β= -.10 (ns)
			females	β= +.08 (ns)
		< 12yrs.school	males	β= -.02 (ns)
			females	β= -.00 (ns)
		> 12yrs.school	males	β= -.07 (ns)
			females	β= +.01 (ns)
		Married	males	β= -.04 (ns)
			females	β= -.02 (ns)
		Unmarried	males	β= -.08 (ns)
			females	β= -.02 (ns)
β controled for age, family income, years of school completed,church attendance and employment status.				

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children Subject code: C3.2.1

Study HALMA 1987/1

Reported in: Halman, L.;Heunks, F.;DeMoor, R.; Zanders, H.
Traditie, Secularisatie en Individualisering. (Tradition, Secularization and Individualisation: A Study into the Values of the Dutch within a European Context..
Tilburg University Press, 1987, Tilburg, Netherlands. ISBN 90 361 9841 0
Page in Report: 212

Population: 18+ aged, general public, EU nations, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 12464

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Direct question: "How many children do or did you have?"
 1 One
 .
 .
 6 Six or more
 Ss with children only

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>	France
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>	France
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>	Great-Britain
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.06</u> <u>p<.05</u>	Great-Britain
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.08</u> <u>p<.01</u>	West Germany
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.07</u> <u>p<.05</u>	West Germany
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.09</u> <u>p<.01</u>	Italy
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.07</u> <u>p<.01</u>	Italy
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>	Denmark
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.04 ns</u>	Denmark
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.00 ns</u>	Belgium
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>	Belgium
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.09</u> <u>p<.01</u>	Spain
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.10</u> <u>p<.01</u>	Spain

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.11</u> <u>p<.01</u>	Ireland
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.12</u> <u>p<.01</u>	Ireland
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.06 ns</u>	Northern Ireland
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.06 ns</u>	Northern Ireland
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DMt=-</u>	EC (stratified sample)
		one Mt ' = 6.78
		two Mt ' = 6.89
		three Mt ' = 6.89
		four Mt ' = 6.67
		five Mt ' = 6.44
		six or more Mt ' = 6.67
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DMt=-</u>	EC (stratified sample)
		one Mt ' = 7.00
		two Mt ' = 7.11
		three Mt ' = 7.00
		four Mt ' = 6.67
		five Mt ' = 6.89
		six or more Mt ' = 6.89

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study HAWKI 2005

Reported in: Hawkins, D.N.; Booth, A.
Unhappily Ever After: Effects of Long-Term, Low-Quality Marriages on Well-Being.
Social Forces, 2005, Vol. 84, 452 - 471. ISSN p 0037 7732; ISSN e 1534 7605
Page in Report: 458

Population: Couples, USA, followed 12 years, 1980-1992

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 35%

N: 1150

Correlate

Authors label: Children

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: The average number of children living in the respondent's household over the course of the study.(12 year interval)

Measured Values: M=.68, SD=.56, Range 0-3

Remarks: Number of children at T1(1980), T2(1982), T3(1988), and T4(1992)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad</u>	<u>r=-.02 ns</u>	T1 Happiness by T1-T4 children
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad</u>	<u>r=-.06</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T4 Happiness by T1-T4 children
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad</u>	<u>Beta=-.03</u> <u>ns</u>	T1-T4 change in happiness(T4 happiness controlling T1 happiness) by T1-T4 children Controlling for <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Continuously married - Divorced/Unmarried - Divorced/Remarried - Age - Gender - White - Years of education - Family income - Stepchild - Religiosity - Remarried - Cohabited

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study LEE 1982A

Reported in: Lee, G. R.;Ellithorpe, E.
Intergenerational Exchange and Subjective Well-being Among the Elderly.
Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1982, Vol. 44, 217 - 223. ISSN 0022 2445
Page in Report: 220,221

Population: 60+ aged, living near children, USA, Washington State, 1975

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 25.1%

N: 403

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: number of children

Measured Values: Mean 2.7 SD 1.6

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>M-ACO/u/mq/n/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.03</u>	males
<u>M-ACO/u/mq/n/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.05</u>	beta controlled for -education -marital status -self rated health -age -contact with children -aid given -aid received
<u>M-ACO/u/mq/n/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.05</u>	females
<u>M-ACO/u/mq/n/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.12</u>	beta controlled for -education -marital status -self rated health -age -contact with children -aid given -aid received

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

LINN 1986

Reported in: Linn, L.S.;Yager, J.; Dennis, W.;Cope, W.; Leake, B.
Factors Associated With Life Satisfaction Among Practicing Internist.
Medical Care, 1986, Vol. 24, 830 - 837. ISSN p 0125 7079; ISSN e 1537 1948
Page in Report: 833

Population: Physicians, California, USA, 1984

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response:

N: 211

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Self reported number of children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a	r=+.25 p<.001	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study MILLE 1991

Reported in: Miller, M.L.; Moen, P.; Dempster-McClain, D.
Motherhood, Multiple Roles and Maternal Well-Being: Women of the 1950s.
Gender and Society, 1991, Vol. 5, 565 - 582. ISSN 0891 2432
Page in Report: 574

Population: White married mothers with children under age 13, USA 1956

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 356

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: number of children

Measured Values: M = 2,67 SD = 1,28

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
--------------------------	-------------------	----------------------------

M-CO*/mq/v/3/aBeta=-.06
ns

Beta controlled for:

- age
- education
- husband's occupation (professional or not)
- number of children

Unaffected by:

- number of roles
- Employment
- Interaction between:
 - o Roles/employment
 - o Roles/husband's occupation
 - o Employment/husband's occupation

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study NOCK 1981

Reported in: Nock, S.L.
Family Life-Cycle Transitions: Longitudinal Effects on Family Members.
Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1981, Vol. 43, 703 -714. ISSN 0022 2445
Page in Report: 710

Population: 16+ aged working force, USA, followed 5 years, 1973-1977

Sample: Probability area sample

Non-Response:

N: 963

Correlate

Authors label: Birth of first child

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: First birth within last 10 years
1 = Yes
0 = No

Measured Values: 1: N = 73 (7,58 %)

Remarks: At T1 is observed if a family has any children under the age of 5. At T2 if a child was born in the last 5 years. Since the sample includes individuals formerly married, some marriages are begun with children present from former marriages. Hence a first birth may represent a subsequent birth for a individual who already had children. For most families with no child under 5 at the beginning of the study a child born during the study will be their first. Although this is not true for all the families.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HL/c/sq/n/7/c</u>	<u>B=+.09 ns</u>	T1-T2 CHANGE in happiness. Correlation with T2 happiness, controlled for T1 happiness.
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/7/c</u>	<u>B=+.14 ns</u>	<p>T1-T2 CHANGE in satisfaction. Correlation with T2 satisfaction, controlled for T1 satisfaction.</p> <p>B's further controlled for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - education - sex - race - age <p>Two stage least-square procedure in which T1 happiness is first regressed on all exogenous variables in order to free this variable of autocorrelated error.</p>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study	NOCK 1981
<i>Reported in:</i>	Nock, S.L. Family Life-Cycle Transitions: Longitudinal Effects on Family Members. Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1981, Vol. 43, 703 -714. ISSN 0022 2445 Page in Report: 710
<i>Population:</i>	16+ aged working force, USA, followed 5 years, 1973-1977
<i>Sample:</i>	Probability area sample
<i>Non-Response:</i>	
	N: 963

Correlate

<i>Authors label:</i>	Birth of additional child within past 5 years
<i>Our classification:</i>	Number of children, code C3.2.1
<i>Measurement:</i>	Additional child in the last 5 years 1 = Yes 0 = No
<i>Measured Values:</i>	1:N = 109 (11,32 %)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-HL/c/sq/n/7/c</u>	<u>B=+.00 ns</u>	T1-T2 CHANGE in happiness. Correlation with T2 happiness, controlled for T1 happiness.
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/n/7/c</u>	<u>B=+.28</u> <u>p<.05</u>	<p>T1-T2 CHANGE in satisfaction. Correlation with T2 satisfaction, controlled for T1 satisfaction.</p> <p>B's further controlled for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - education - sex - race - age <p>Two stage least-square procedure in which T1 happiness is first regressed on all exogenous variables in order to free this variable of autocorrelated error.</p>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study OSWAL 2007A

Reported in: Oswald, A.J.; Powdthavee, N.
 Death, Happiness and the Calculation of Compensatory Damage.
 IZA Discussion Paper no. 3159, 2007, Institute for the Study of Labor, Bonn, Germany.
 Page in Report: 27, 35

Population: 16-65 aged, United Kingdom, 1999 -2004

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: n.a.

N: 28418

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Number of children:

- a age 0-2
- b age 3-4
- c age 5-11
- d age 12-15
- e age 16-18

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=+.03 ns</u>	a: number in age 0-2
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=+.31</u>	b: number in age 3-4
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=-.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	c: number in age 5-11
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=-.05</u> <u>p<.01</u>	d: number in age 12-15
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=-.05 ns</u>	e: number in age 16-18
		B's controled for: - death of intimate in previous year - gender - age - marital status - occupation (employed, retired, homemaker, student) - education - household size - homeownership
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=</u>	Additionally controlled using income: - household income(per household member) a +.03 ns b +.03 ns c -.03 ns d -.05 p<.05 e -.05 ns
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=</u>	- instrumented by observation payslip and house prices a -.06 ns b -.02 ns c -.01 01 d -.07 ns e -.16 ns

<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=</u>	- instrumented by household income in previous year
		a +.06 ns
		b +.07 p<05
		c -.00 ns
		d -.05 p<05
		e -.07 ns
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=</u>	- log personal income
		a +.08 ns
		b -.01 ns
		c -.08 05
		d -.05 ns
		e -.06 ns
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e</u>	<u>B=</u>	- mean income over time and household income
		a +.02 ns
		b +.03 ns
		c -.03 ns
		d -.04 ns
		e -.05 ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

PALIS 1986B

Reported in: Palisi, B.J.
Urbanism and Psychological Well-Being: A Test of Three Theories.
Sociological Spectrum, 1986, Vol. 6, 361 - 378
Page in Report: 370

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1974-1982

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 7542

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single closed question, rated on a 7-point scale, ranging from "none" to "eight or more children".

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	r=+.02 ns	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study ROSE 1955

Reported in: Rose, A.M.
Factors Associated with the Life Satisfaction of Middle-Class, Middle-Aged Persons.
Marriage and Family Living, 1955, Vol 17, 15 - 19
Page in Report: 16

Population: Married couples, middle aged, middle-class, USA, 1952

Sample:

Non-Response: 50 %

N: 416

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/a	D%= 0 ns	Reported for females only

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study SEARS 1977A

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women.
Stanley, J.C.;George, W.C.;Eds.:*"The Gifted and the Creative"*, J.Hopkins University Press, 1977,
Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72
Page in Report: 40-62/4

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (2)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Number of children born to S and adopted or stepchildren.

Remarks: Assessed in 1972

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>AoV= ns</u>	1972 number of children by 1972 happiness
<u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u>	<u>Chi²= ns</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

SEARS 1977A

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
Career and Life Satisfaction among Terman Gifted Women.
Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J. Hopkins University Press, 1977,
Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72
Page in Report: 40-62/4

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

- Measurement:*
- a. Actual number in 1972 (including adopted and stepchildren).
 - b. Same as planned (Assessed in 1950).
 - c. Number wanted if life lived over (Assessed in 1950).

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u>	<u>Chi²= ns</u>	a. 1972 number by 1972 happiness.
<u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>AoV= ns</u>	a. 1972 number by 1972 happiness.
<u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u>	<u>Chi²= ns</u>	b. Earlier congruence (1950) by present happiness (1972).
<u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>AoV= ns</u>	b. Earlier congruence (1950) by present happiness (1972).
<u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u>	<u>Chi²= ns</u>	c. Earlier wish (1950) by present happiness (1972).
<u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>AoV= ns</u>	c. Earlier wish (1950) by present happiness (1972).

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study SEARS 1977A

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
 Career and Life Satisfaction among Terman Gifted Women.
 Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J. Hopkins University Press, 1977,
 Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72
 Page in Report: 40-62/4

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Wanted children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Direct questions:

- a. 'Did you want children?'
Assessed in 1940
- b. If life lived over how many
children?
Assessed in 1950

Remarks: Earlier want (1940,1950) by present happiness (1972)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b	Chi²= ns	a.
M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b	Chi²= ns	b.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

SHINN 1978

Reported in: Shinn, D.C.;Johnson, D.M.

Avowed Happiness as the Overall Assesment of the Quality of Life.

Social Indicators Research, 1978, Vol. 5, 475 - 492. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/BF00352944

Page in Report: 483/487

Population: Heads of households, Illinois, USA, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: 17%

N: 665

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	r=?04 ns	<p>When controlled for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - resources only $\beta = -.09$ - resources and assessments $\beta = -.06$ - resources and comparisons $\beta = -.06$ - resources, assessments and comparisons $\beta = +.05$ <p>'Resources': race, sex, age, income, education, house ownership, marital status, number of household members;</p> <p>'Assessments': satisfaction with: standard of living, leisure time, housing, health, education, community, government;</p> <p>'Comparisons': perception of being happier than others and perceived financial improvement in the past few years.</p>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/1

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, France, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1002

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.42	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.16	Mt=6.2
		3	M=1.21	Mt=6.2
		4	M=1.84	Mt=6.8
		5	M= .73	Mt=5.7
		6	M=1.30	Mt=6.3
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.16	Mt=7.2
		1	M=3.17	Mt=7.2
		2	M=3.18	Mt=7.3
		3	M=3.18	Mt=7.3
		4	M=3.15	Mt=7.2
		5	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		6	M=3.11	Mt=7.0
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.54	Mt=6.2
		1	M=6.87	Mt=6.5
		2	M=6.90	Mt=6.6
		3	M=7.04	Mt=6.7
		4	M=6.92	Mt=6.6
		5	M=6.27	Mt=5.9
		6	M=6.67	Mt=6.3
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.06</u> <u>p<.001</u>			

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.01	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=-.01	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.03	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/10

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, N. Ireland, 1990

Sample: Non-probability accidental sample

Non-Response:

N: 304

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.39	Mt=8.0
		1	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		2	M=3.19	Mt=7.3
		3	M=3.16	Mt=7.2
		4	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		5	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		6	M=3.48	Mt=8.3

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.71	Mt=7.5
		1	M=7.69	Mt=7.4
		2	M=8.05	Mt=7.8
		3	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		4	M=8.21	Mt=8.0
		5	M=7.86	Mt=7.6
		6	M=8.52	Mt=8.4

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.02	Mt=7.0
		1	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		2	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		3	M=1.00	Mt=6.0
		4	M=1.79	Mt=6.8
		5	M=1.57	Mt=6.6
		6	M=2.05	Mt=7.0

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		1	M=7.29	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.37	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		4	M=6.82	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.79	Mt=6.4
		6	M=6.66	Mt=6.3

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.52	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		4	M= .91	Mt=5.9
		5	M= .68	Mt=5.7
		6	M= .37	Mt=5.4

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
		1	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		2	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		5	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		6	M=2.70	Mt=5.7

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.08
p<.001

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.02 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.02 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.09 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.05 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.04</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.04 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.06 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.05</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/11

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, USA, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1839

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		1	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		2	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		4	M=3.22	Mt=7.4
		5	M=3.38	Mt=7.9
		6	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.11	Mt=7.1
		1	M=2.24	Mt=7.2
		2	M=2.23	Mt=7.2
		3	M=2.42	Mt=7.4
		4	M=2.08	Mt=7.1
		5	M=2.49	Mt=7.5
		6	M=1.99	Mt=7.0
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.67	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.81	Mt=6.8
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		1	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		2	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		4	M=3.22	Mt=7.4
		5	M=3.38	Mt=7.9
		6	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		1	M=7.60	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.64	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.90	Mt=7.7
		4	M=7.82	Mt=7.6
		5	M=8.20	Mt=8.0
		6	M=7.84	Mt=7.6
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.67	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.81	Mt=6.8
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		1	M=7.60	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.64	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.90	Mt=7.7
		4	M=7.82	Mt=7.6
		5	M=8.20	Mt=8.0
		6	M=7.84	Mt=7.6
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.11	Mt=7.1
		1	M=2.24	Mt=7.2
		2	M=2.23	Mt=7.2
		3	M=2.42	Mt=7.4
		4	M=2.08	Mt=7.1
		5	M=2.49	Mt=7.5
		6	M=1.99	Mt=7.0
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>			

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/12

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Canada, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1730

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.83	Mt=7.6
		1	M=7.73	Mt=7.5
		2	M=7.93	Mt=7.7
		3	M=8.02	Mt=7.8
		4	M=7.80	Mt=7.6
		5	M=7.90	Mt=7.6
		6	M=8.03	Mt=7.8
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.21	Mt=7.2
		1	M=2.17	Mt=7.2
		2	M=2.46	Mt=7.5
		3	M=2.39	Mt=7.4
		4	M=2.39	Mt=7.4
		5	M=2.25	Mt=7.2
		6	M=2.23	Mt=7.2

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.01	Mt=6.7
		1	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		2	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		4	M=2.99	Mt=6.6
		5	M=3.09	Mt=7.0
		6	M=3.13	Mt=7.1
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.02 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/13

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Japan, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1011

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .35	Mt=5.3
		1	M= .15	Mt=5.1
		2	M= .45	Mt=5.5
		3	M= .54	Mt=5.5
		4	M= .15	Mt=5.2
		5	M=-.60	Mt=4.4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		1	M=2.99	Mt=6.6
		2	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		3	M=2.98	Mt=6.6
		4	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		5	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		6	M=3.33	Mt=7.8
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.12	Mt=6.1
		2	M=1.06	Mt=6.1
		3	M= .84	Mt=5.8
		4	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		5	M=1.12	Mt=6.1
		6	M= .79	Mt=5.8
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.17	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.27	Mt=7.0
		3	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		4	M=7.47	Mt=7.2
		5	M=7.32	Mt=7.0
		6	M=7.15	Mt=6.8

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.21	Mt=5.9
		1	M=6.51	Mt=6.1
		2	M=6.71	Mt=6.3
		3	M=6.53	Mt=6.1
		4	M=6.50	Mt=6.1
		5	M=6.80	Mt=6.4
		6	M=6.20	Mt=5.8

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.92	Mt=6.4
		1	M=3.04	Mt=6.8
		2	M=3.04	Mt=6.8
		3	M=2.99	Mt=6.6
		4	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		5	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.07
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.06
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.08
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.00 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.03
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.03
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.05
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.08
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.01 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.00 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.07 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	p<.05	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.07	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	p<.05	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.11	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	p<.001	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/14

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Mexico, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1531

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.98	Mt=6.6
		1	M=3.01	Mt=6.7
		2	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		3	M=2.97	Mt=6.6
		4	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		5	M=2.72	Mt=5.7
		6	M=2.71	Mt=5.7

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.66	Mt=6.7
		2	M=1.92	Mt=6.9
		3	M=1.45	Mt=6.4
		4	M=1.17	Mt=6.2
		5	M= .52	Mt=5.5
		6	M= .90	Mt=5.9

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.70	Mt=7.4
		2	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		3	M=7.28	Mt=7.0
		4	M=7.50	Mt=7.2
		5	M=6.66	Mt=6.3
		6	M=7.21	Mt=6.9

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.11
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.11
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.06
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.06
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.07
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=-.08 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.13 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.07 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/15

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, South Africa, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 2736

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)*Our classification:* Number of children, code C3.2.1*Measurement:* Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.21	Mt=5.8
		1	M=6.10	Mt=5.7
		2	M=6.42	Mt=6.0
		3	M=6.14	Mt=5.7
		4	M=6.52	Mt=6.1
		5	M=5.56	Mt=5.1
		6	M=5.82	Mt=5.4
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.32	Mt=6.3
		1	M=1.39	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.39	Mt=6.4
		3	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		4	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		5	M= .26	Mt=5.3
		6	M= .00	Mt=5.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.86	Mt=6.2
		1	M=2.84	Mt=6.1
		2	M=2.82	Mt=6.1
		3	M=2.85	Mt=6.2
		4	M=2.79	Mt=6.0
		5	M=2.62	Mt=5.4
		6	M=2.61	Mt=5.4

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.11
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.07
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.06
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.05
p<.01

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.07 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.03 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=-.08 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study **TIMME 1997/16**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
 Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
 Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Hungary, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 999

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .83	Mt=5.8
		1	M= .89	Mt=5.9
		2	M= .93	Mt=5.9
		3	M= .77	Mt=5.8
		4	M= .31	Mt=5.3
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M= .13	Mt=5.1
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.16	Mt=5.8
		1	M=6.03	Mt=5.6
		2	M=6.22	Mt=5.8
		3	M=5.39	Mt=4.9
		4	M=5.64	Mt=5.2
		5	M=5.17	Mt=4.6
		6	M=5.19	Mt=4.7
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.61	Mt=5.4
		1	M=2.66	Mt=5.5
		2	M=2.82	Mt=6.1
		3	M=2.65	Mt=5.5
		4	M=2.48	Mt=4.9
		5	M=2.50	Mt=5.0
		6	M=2.92	Mt=6.5
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.08</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04 ns</u>			

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.01	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.05	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.09	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/17

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Portugal, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1185

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.65	Mt=6.7
		1	M= .96	Mt=6.0
		2	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		3	M=1.45	Mt=6.5
		4	M= .58	Mt=5.6
		5	M= .53	Mt=5.5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.88	Mt=6.3
		1	M=2.81	Mt=6.0
		2	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		3	M=2.87	Mt=6.3
		4	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		5	M=2.61	Mt=5.4
		6	M=2.93	Mt=6.4

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.12	Mt=6.8
		1	M=6.91	Mt=6.6
		2	M=7.06	Mt=6.7
		3	M=7.48	Mt=7.2
		4	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		5	M=6.45	Mt=6.1
		6	M=7.69	Mt=7.4

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.11
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.04 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.08
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.07 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=0 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.06 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/18

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Norway, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1239

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.08	Mt=7.1
		1	M=2.37	Mt=7.4
		2	M=2.53	Mt=7.5
		3	M=2.33	Mt=7.3
		4	M=2.47	Mt=7.5
		5	M=2.19	Mt=7.2
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.61	Mt=7.3
		1	M=7.74	Mt=7.5
		2	M=7.70	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.78	Mt=7.5
		4	M=7.61	Mt=7.3
		5	M=7.36	Mt=7.1
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.21	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.25	Mt=7.5
		2	M=3.24	Mt=7.5
		3	M=3.24	Mt=7.5
		4	M=3.16	Mt=7.2
		5	M=3.21	Mt=7.4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.05 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.05
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.03
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.00 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.04
p<.01

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=0 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.00 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.03 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.02</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study	TIMME 1997/19
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Sweden, 1990
Sample:	
Non-Response:	
N:	1047

Correlate

Authors label:	Number of children (1)
Our classification:	Number of children, code C3.2.1
Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?" 0 None 1 1 child 2 2 children 3 3 children 4 4 children 5 5 children 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0 M=3.34 Mt=7.8 1 M=3.36 Mt=7.9 2 M=3.35 Mt=7.8 3 M=3.43 Mt=8.1 4 M=3.54 Mt=8.5 5 M=3.13 Mt=7.1 6 Less than 10 Ss

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.56	Mt=7.6
		1	M=3.08	Mt=8.1
		2	M=3.12	Mt=8.1
		3	M=3.11	Mt=8.1
		4	M=2.93	Mt=7.9
		5	M=2.93	Mt=7.9
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		1	M=7.29	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.37	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		4	M=6.82	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.79	Mt=6.4
		6	M=6.66	Mt=6.3

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
		1	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		2	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		5	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		6	M=2.70	Mt=5.7

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.52	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		4	M= .91	Mt=5.9
		5	M= .68	Mt=5.7
		6	M= .37	Mt=5.4

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.68	Mt=7.4
		1	M=8.09	Mt=7.9
		2	M=8.07	Mt=7.9
		3	M=8.44	Mt=8.3
		4	M=8.26	Mt=8.1
		5	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.09
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.09
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.08
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.02 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.04</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/2

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1484

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.67	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.81	Mt=6.8
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.67	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.81	Mt=6.8

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.04
p<.01

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.03
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.03
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.04
p<.01

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.02 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.03 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.04 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.02 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study	TIMME 1997/21
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Iceland 1990
Sample:	
Non-Response:	
N:	702

Correlate

Authors label:	Number of children (1)
Our classification:	Number of children, code C3.2.1
Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?" 0 None 1 1 child 2 2 children 3 3 children 4 4 children 5 5 children 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.31	Mt=7.7
		1	M=3.31	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.43	Mt=8.1
		3	M=3.46	Mt=8.2
		4	M=3.38	Mt=7.9
		5	M=3.42	Mt=8.1
		6	M=3.42	Mt=8.1

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.90	Mt=7.7
		1	M=8.13	Mt=7.9
		2	M=8.00	Mt=7.8
		3	M=8.16	Mt=8.0
		4	M=7.94	Mt=7.7
		5	M=8.20	Mt=8.0
		6	M=7.93	Mt=7.7

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.36	Mt=7.4
		1	M=2.55	Mt=7.6
		2	M=2.79	Mt=7.8
		3	M=2.48	Mt=7.5
		4	M=2.63	Mt=7.6
		5	M=2.40	Mt=7.4
		6	M=2.12	Mt=7.1

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.08
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.07
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.09 β controlled for sex and age
ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.01 β controlled for sex and age
ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.10 β controlled for sex and age
p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study **TIMME 1997/22**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Argentina, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1002

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)*Our classification:* Number of children, code C3.2.1*Measurement:* Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.42	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.14	Mt=6.1
		2	M=1.28	Mt=6.3
		3	M=1.00	Mt=6.0
		4	M=1.56	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.13	Mt=6.1
		6	M=1.92	Mt=6.9
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.10	Mt=7.0
		1	M=3.15	Mt=7.2
		2	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		3	M=2.99	Mt=6.6
		4	M=2.96	Mt=6.5
		5	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		6	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.21	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.25	Mt=6.9
		2	M=7.42	Mt=7.1
		3	M=6.97	Mt=6.6
		4	M=7.52	Mt=7.2
		5	M=7.26	Mt=7.0
		6	M=7.60	Mt=7.3
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.05 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>			

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=-.03 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=+.01 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.04 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.01 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=-.01 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/23

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Finland, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 588

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.67	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.81	Mt=6.8

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.11	Mt=7.0
		1	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		3	M=3.11	Mt=7.0
		4	M=3.24	Mt=7.6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	M=2.88	Mt=6.3

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=7.58	Mt=7.3
		1	M=7.60	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		4	M=7.79	Mt=7.5
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	M=7.71	Mt=7.5

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.06	Mt=6.1
		1	M=1.01	Mt=6.0
		2	M=1.19	Mt=6.2
		3	M=1.32	Mt=6.3
		4	M=1.94	Mt=6.9
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	M= .63	Mt=5.6

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.05 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.00 ns

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.05 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.00 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/24

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, South Korea, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1251

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.45	Mt=6.1
		1	M=7.00	Mt=6.6
		2	M=7.05	Mt=6.7
		3	M=6.74	Mt=6.4
		4	M=6.42	Mt=6.0
		5	M=5.78	Mt=5.3
		6	M=6.13	Mt=5.7
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.79	Mt=6.0
		1	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		2	M=2.92	Mt=6.4
		3	M=2.90	Mt=6.3
		4	M=2.83	Mt=6.1
		5	M=2.83	Mt=6.1
		6	M=2.90	Mt=6.3
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.05 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.12</u> <u>p<.05</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.14</u> <u>p<.01</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/25

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Poland, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:*

N: 938

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)*Our classification:* Number of children, code C3.2.1*Measurement:* Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/aDM=+

0	M=1.39	Mt=6.4
1	M=1.35	Mt=6.3
2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
3	M=1.86	Mt=6.9
4	M=1.75	Mt=6.8
5	M= .20	Mt=5.2
6	M= .95	Mt=6.0

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aDM=+

0	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
1	M=2.96	Mt=6.5
2	M=2.98	Mt=6.6
3	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
4	M=2.96	Mt=6.5
5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
6	M=2.84	Mt=6.1

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.65	Mt=6.3
		1	M=6.50	Mt=6.1
		2	M=6.80	Mt=6.4
		3	M=6.81	Mt=6.5
		4	M=6.15	Mt=5.7
		5	M=6.50	Mt=6.1
		6	M=5.68	Mt=5.2

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.01 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.01 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.05 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study **TIMME 1997/26**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Switzerland, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1400

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		1	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		2	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		4	M=3.22	Mt=7.4
		5	M=3.38	Mt=7.9
		6	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		1	M=7.60	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.64	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.90	Mt=7.7
		4	M=7.82	Mt=7.6
		5	M=8.20	Mt=8.0
		6	M=7.84	Mt=7.6

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.31	Mt=7.7
		1	M=3.22	Mt=7.4
		2	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		3	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		4	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		5	M=3.25	Mt=7.5
		6	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	1	M= .90	Mt=5.9
		2	M= .90	Mt=5.9
		3	M= .94	Mt=5.9
		4	M=1.10	Mt=6.1
		5	M=1.04	Mt=6.0
		6	M= .97	Mt=6.0
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=8.25	Mt=8.1
		1	M=8.39	Mt=8.2
		2	M=8.33	Mt=8.1
		3	M=8.48	Mt=8.3
		4	M=8.82	Mt=8.7
		5	M=8.33	Mt=8.1
		6	M=9.04	Mt=8.9
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.00 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/28

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Brazil 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 1782

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)*Our classification:* Number of children, code C3.2.1*Measurement:* Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/aDM=+

0	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
1	M=1.52	Mt=6.5
2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
3	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
4	M= .91	Mt=5.9
5	M= .68	Mt=5.7
6	M= .37	Mt=5.4

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/aDM=+

0	M=1.28	Mt=6.3
1	M=1.49	Mt=6.5
2	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
3	M= .97	Mt=6.0
4	M= .85	Mt=5.9
5	M=1.07	Mt=6.1
6	M= .85	Mt=5.8

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		1	M=7.29	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.37	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		4	M=6.82	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.79	Mt=6.4
		6	M=6.66	Mt=6.3

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
		1	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		2	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		5	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		6	M=2.70	Mt=5.7

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.88	Mt=6.3
		1	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		2	M=2.96	Mt=6.5
		3	M=2.98	Mt=6.6
		4	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		5	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		6	M=3.03	Mt=6.8

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.23	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.36	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.38	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.14	Mt=6.8
		5	M=7.04	Mt=6.7
		6	M=7.99	Mt=7.8

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.08
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.08
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.05
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.06
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.06
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.05
p<.01

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.04</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.10</u> <u>p<.01</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.01</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.04</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/29

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged general public, Nigeria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1001

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.91	Mt=6.4
		1	M=2.97	Mt=6.6
		2	M=3.04	Mt=6.8
		3	M=3.16	Mt=7.2
		4	M=2.86	Mt=6.2
		5	M=2.88	Mt=6.3
		6	M=2.78	Mt=5.9
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.35	Mt=5.9
		1	M=6.44	Mt=6.0
		2	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		3	M=6.49	Mt=6.1
		4	M=6.43	Mt=6.0
		5	M=6.48	Mt=6.1
		6	M=5.78	Mt=5.3
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.07	Mt=6.1
		2	M=1.59	Mt=6.6
		3	M=1.73	Mt=6.7
		4	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		5	M=1.72	Mt=6.7
		6	M=1.38	Mt=6.4
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.05 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.10 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.10</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.10</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study	TIMME 1997/3
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
Population:	18+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1990
Sample:	
Non-Response:	
N:	2201

Correlate

Authors label:	Number of children (1)
Our classification:	Number of children, code C3.2.1
Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?" 0 None 1 1 child 2 2 children 3 3 children 4 4 children 5 5 children 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		1	M=7.29	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.37	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		4	M=6.82	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.79	Mt=6.4
		6	M=6.66	Mt=6.3

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
		1	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		2	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		5	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		6	M=2.70	Mt=5.7

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.52	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		4	M= .91	Mt=5.9
		5	M= .68	Mt=5.7
		6	M= .37	Mt=5.4

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
		1	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		2	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		5	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		6	M=2.70	Mt=5.7

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.52	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		4	M= .91	Mt=5.9
		5	M= .68	Mt=5.7
		6	M= .37	Mt=5.4

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		1	M=7.29	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.37	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		4	M=6.82	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.79	Mt=6.4
		6	M=6.66	Mt=6.3

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.08
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.08
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.02 ns

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.04</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.04</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/30

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Chile1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1500

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.98	Mt=6.6
		1	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		3	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		4	M=3.14	Mt=7.1
		5	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		6	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .97	Mt=6.0
		1	M=1.04	Mt=6.0
		2	M= .97	Mt=6.0
		3	M= .93	Mt=5.9
		4	M=1.39	Mt=6.4
		5	M=1.05	Mt=6.1
		6	M=1.21	Mt=6.2
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		2	M=7.76	Mt=7.5
		3	M=7.43	Mt=7.1
		4	M=8.03	Mt=7.8
		5	M=7.80	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.91	Mt=7.7
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.10</u> <u>p<.001</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.08	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	p<.05	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.04	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	ns	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study	TIMME 1997/32
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
Population:	18+ aged general public, India, 1990
Sample:	
Non-Response:	
N:	2500

Correlate

Authors label:	Number of children (1)
Our classification:	Number of children, code C3.2.1
Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?" 0 None 1 1 child 2 2 children 3 3 children 4 4 children 5 5 children 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2.63	Mt=5.4
		1	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		2	M=2.98	Mt=6.6
		3	M=2.83	Mt=6.1
		4	M=2.69	Mt=5.6
		5	M=2.79	Mt=6.0
		6	M=2.66	Mt=5.5

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=5.55	Mt=5.1
		1	M=6.46	Mt=6.1
		2	M=6.65	Mt=6.3
		3	M=6.16	Mt=5.7
		4	M=5.81	Mt=5.3
		5	M=6.55	Mt=6.2
		6	M=5.96	Mt=5.5

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.67	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.81	Mt=6.8

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		1	M=7.60	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.64	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.90	Mt=7.7
		4	M=7.82	Mt=7.6
		5	M=8.20	Mt=8.0
		6	M=7.84	Mt=7.6

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.11	Mt=7.1
		1	M=2.24	Mt=7.2
		2	M=2.23	Mt=7.2
		3	M=2.42	Mt=7.4
		4	M=2.08	Mt=7.1
		5	M=2.49	Mt=7.5
		6	M=1.99	Mt=7.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		1	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		2	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		4	M=3.22	Mt=7.4
		5	M=3.38	Mt=7.9
		6	M=3.26	Mt=7.5

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .33	Mt=5.3
		1	M= .38	Mt=5.4
		2	M= .45	Mt=5.4
		3	M= .33	Mt=5.3
		4	M=-.10	Mt=4.9
		5	M= .73	Mt=5.7
		6	M= .15	Mt=5.2

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.67	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.81	Mt=6.8

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.08
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.07</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.07</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.03 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=-.06 p<.01	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.03 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.03 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.02 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=-.01 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.04 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.03 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/33

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Czechoslovakia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1396

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .88	Mt=5.9
		1	M= .65	Mt=5.7
		2	M= .71	Mt=5.7
		3	M= .89	Mt=5.9
		4	M= .67	Mt=5.7
		5	M= .86	Mt=5.9
		6	M= .44	Mt=5.4
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.68	Mt=5.6
		1	M=2.71	Mt=5.7
		2	M=2.71	Mt=5.7
		3	M=2.64	Mt=5.5
		4	M=2.47	Mt=4.9
		5	M=2.23	Mt=4.1
		6	M=2.38	Mt=4.6
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.36	Mt=6.0
		1	M=6.05	Mt=5.6
		2	M=6.30	Mt=5.9
		3	M=6.38	Mt=6.0
		4	M=6.58	Mt=6.2
		5	M=7.14	Mt=6.8
		6	M=5.81	Mt=5.3
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.09</u> <u>p<.01</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.03 ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.01 ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.07</u> <u>p<.05</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/34

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, East Germany, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 1336

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)*Our classification:* Number of children, code C3.2.1*Measurement:* Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.27	Mt=6.3
		1	M=1.30	Mt=6.3
		2	M=1.25	Mt=6.3
		3	M=1.24	Mt=6.2
		4	M= .91	Mt=5.9
		5	M= .84	Mt=5.8
		6	M=2.40	Mt=7.4
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		1	M=2.96	Mt=6.5
		2	M=2.97	Mt=6.6
		3	M=2.97	Mt=6.6
		4	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		5	M=2.72	Mt=5.7
		6	M=3.30	Mt=7.7

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.72	Mt=6.4
		1	M=6.73	Mt=6.4
		2	M=6.79	Mt=6.4
		3	M=6.54	Mt=6.2
		4	M=6.44	Mt=6.0
		5	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		6	M=7.55	Mt=7.3

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.01 ns

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a r=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.01 ns

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a tc=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.01 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.04 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=0 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study **TIMME 1997/35**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Slovenia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1035

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=5.22	Mt=4.7
		1	M=4.78	Mt=4.2
		2	M=5.11	Mt=4.6
		3	M=4.88	Mt=4.3
		4	M=4.10	Mt=3.4
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.35	Mt=4.5
		1	M=2.27	Mt=4.2
		2	M=2.37	Mt=4.6
		3	M=2.22	Mt=4.1
		4	M=2.08	Mt=3.6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		2	M=1.46	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.47	Mt=6.5
		4	M=1.66	Mt=6.7
		5	M=2.54	Mt=7.5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.02 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.11</u> <u>p<.01</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		

[O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa](#)[Beta=0 ns](#)

ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a](#)[Beta=+.01](#)[ns](#)

ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/36

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Bulgaria, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 1034

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)*Our classification:* Number of children, code C3.2.1*Measurement:* Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness
Measure*

*Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a](#)[DM=](#)

0	M=2.35	Mt=4.5
1	M=2.27	Mt=4.2
2	M=2.37	Mt=4.6
3	M=2.22	Mt=4.1
4	M=2.08	Mt=3.6
5	Less than 10 Ss	
6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=5.22	Mt=4.7
		1	M=4.78	Mt=4.2
		2	M=5.11	Mt=4.6
		3	M=4.88	Mt=4.3
		4	M=4.10	Mt=3.4
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.01 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/37

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Romania, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1103

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.61	Mt=5.4
		1	M=2.72	Mt=5.7
		2	M=2.63	Mt=5.4
		3	M=2.64	Mt=5.5
		4	M=2.36	Mt=4.5
		5	M=2.57	Mt=5.2
		6	M=2.40	Mt=4.7
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=5.80	Mt=5.3
		1	M=6.02	Mt=5.6
		2	M=5.93	Mt=5.5
		3	M=5.76	Mt=5.3
		4	M=5.48	Mt=5.0
		5	M=6.29	Mt=5.9
		6	M=6.30	Mt=5.9
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .41	Mt=5.4
		1	M= .85	Mt=5.8
		2	M= .83	Mt=5.8
		3	M= .82	Mt=5.8
		4	M= .62	Mt=5.6
		5	M=1.57	Mt=6.6
		6	M= .50	Mt=5.5
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.06</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.05 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.03 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.01</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/39

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+aged, general public, China, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		1	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		2	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		3	M=2.83	Mt=6.1
		4	M=2.79	Mt=6.0
		5	M=3.12	Mt=7.1
		6	M=2.83	Mt=6.1
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.40	Mt=6.0
		1	M=7.35	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.92	Mt=7.7
		3	M=7.37	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.24	Mt=6.9
		5	M=8.08	Mt=7.9
		6	M=7.60	Mt=7.3

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .86	Mt=5.9
		1	M=1.73	Mt=6.7
		2	M=1.56	Mt=6.6
		3	M=1.17	Mt=6.2
		4	M=1.49	Mt=6.5
		5	M=1.57	Mt=6.6
		6	M=1.64	Mt=6.6

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b r=+.19
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.09
p<.01

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.09
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b tc=+.19
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.06 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b Beta=+.13 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=-.01 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study **TIMME 1997/4**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
 Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
 Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Italy, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2010

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.12	Mt=6.1
		2	M=1.06	Mt=6.1
		3	M=.84	Mt=5.8
		4	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		5	M=1.12	Mt=6.1
		6	M=.79	Mt=5.8
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		1	M=2.99	Mt=6.6
		2	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		3	M=2.98	Mt=6.6
		4	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		5	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		6	M=3.33	Mt=7.8
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.17	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.27	Mt=7.0
		3	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		4	M=7.47	Mt=7.2
		5	M=7.32	Mt=7.0
		6	M=7.15	Mt=6.8
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.08</u> <u>p<.001</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.00 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.02 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.08</u> <u>p<.001</u>			

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.01	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.00	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.11	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income p<.001

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/42

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Austria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1460

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.20	Mt=7.3
		2	M=3.22	Mt=7.4
		3	M=3.13	Mt=7.1
		4	M=3.10	Mt=7.0
		5	M=3.16	Mt=7.2
		6	M=3.21	Mt=7.4

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.55	Mt=6.2
		1	M=6.57	Mt=6.2
		2	M=6.58	Mt=6.2
		3	M=6.29	Mt=5.9
		4	M=6.00	Mt=5.6
		5	M=7.32	Mt=7.0
		6	M=6.97	Mt=6.6

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.84	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.66	Mt=6.7
		2	M=1.92	Mt=6.9
		3	M=1.80	Mt=6.8
		4	M=1.12	Mt=6.1
		5	M=1.18	Mt=6.2
		6	M=1.64	Mt=6.6

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.04 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.04 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.04
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.04 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.04 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.03 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/44

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged general public, Turkey, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1030

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.67	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.81	Mt=6.8
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.13	Mt=7.1
		1	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.22	Mt=7.4
		3	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		4	M=3.10	Mt=7.0
		5	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		6	M=3.11	Mt=7.0

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .57	Mt=5.6
		1	M= .61	Mt=5.6
		2	M= .83	Mt=5.8
		3	M= .63	Mt=5.6
		4	M= .40	Mt=5.4
		5	M= .33	Mt=5.3
		6	M= .43	Mt=5.4

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.96	Mt=6.6
		1	M=6.90	Mt=6.6
		2	M=6.54	Mt=6.2
		3	M=6.35	Mt=5.9
		4	M=6.39	Mt=6.0
		5	M=5.80	Mt=5.3
		6	M=6.18	Mt=5.8

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.06 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.11
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.04
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.03
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=-.08 p<.01	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=-.05 p<.05	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=-.02 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.02 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.06 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.02 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.04 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.03 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/46

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Lithuania, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.13	Mt=5.7
		1	M=5.87	Mt=5.4
		2	M=6.07	Mt=5.6
		3	M=5.87	Mt=5.4
		4	M=5.80	Mt=5.3
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .62	Mt=5.6
		1	M= .36	Mt=5.4
		2	M= .64	Mt=5.6
		3	M= .77	Mt=5.8
		4	M= .74	Mt=5.7
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.56	Mt=5.2
		1	M=2.49	Mt=5.0
		2	M=2.55	Mt=5.2
		3	M=2.49	Mt=5.0
		4	M=2.46	Mt=4.9
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.03 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.09</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>p<.05</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study	TIMME 1997/47
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Latvia, 1990
Sample:	
Non-Response:	
N:	903

Correlate

Authors label:	Number of children (1)
Our classification:	Number of children, code C3.2.1
Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?" 0 None 1 1 child 2 2 children 3 3 children 4 4 children 5 5 children 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0 M=2.49 Mt=5.0 1 M=2.46 Mt=4.9 2 M=2.56 Mt=5.2 3 M=2.62 Mt=5.4 4 M=2.56 Mt=5.2 5 Empty category 6 Empty category

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .92	Mt=5.9
		1	M= .80	Mt=5.8
		2	M= .99	Mt=6.0
		3	M=1.14	Mt=6.1
		4	M=1.29	Mt=6.3
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=5.67	Mt=5.2
		1	M=5.70	Mt=5.2
		2	M=5.73	Mt=5.3
		3	M=6.09	Mt=5.7
		4	M=5.00	Mt=4.4
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.04 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.07 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.06
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.12 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.02 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.03 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study **TIMME 1997/48**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Estonia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1008

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .77	Mt=5.8
		1	M= .66	Mt=5.7
		2	M= .84	Mt=5.8
		3	M= .59	Mt=5.6
		4	M=1.10	Mt=6.1
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.61	Mt=5.4
		1	M=2.55	Mt=5.2
		2	M=2.62	Mt=5.4
		3	M=2.46	Mt=4.9
		4	M=2.61	Mt=5.4
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.00	Mt=5.6
		1	M=6.07	Mt=5.6
		2	M=5.95	Mt=5.5
		3	M=5.97	Mt=5.5
		4	M=5.77	Mt=5.3
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.02 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.02 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>			

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=-.00 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.07	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	p<.05	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.06	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	ns	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/5

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1017

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=7.83	Mt=7.6
		1	M=7.75	Mt=7.5
		2	M=7.89	Mt=7.6
		3	M=7.90	Mt=7.7
		4	M=7.76	Mt=7.5
		5	M=7.66	Mt=7.4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.98	Mt=7.0
		1	M=1.65	Mt=6.7
		2	M=1.84	Mt=6.8
		3	M=1.75	Mt=6.8
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=3.39	Mt=8.0
		1	M=3.36	Mt=7.9
		2	M=3.43	Mt=8.1
		3	M=3.37	Mt=7.9
		4	M=3.47	Mt=8.2
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.00 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.06 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.06
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.00 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.00 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.06 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.05 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children
Subject code: C3.2.1

Study TIMME 1997/50

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Russia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1961

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .21	Mt=5.2
		1	M= .30	Mt=5.3
		2	M= .40	Mt=5.4
		3	M= -.04	Mt=5.0
		4	M= .26	Mt=5.3
		5	M= .10	Mt=5.1
		6	M= .25	Mt=5.3
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.53	Mt=5.1
		1	M=2.57	Mt=5.2
		2	M=2.50	Mt=5.0
		3	M=2.53	Mt=5.1
		4	M=2.60	Mt=5.3
		5	M=2.20	Mt=6.0
		6	M=2.31	Mt=4.4

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=5.29	Mt=4.8
		1	M=5.27	Mt=4.7
		2	M=5.39	Mt=4.9
		3	M=5.49	Mt=5.0
		4	M=5.72	Mt=5.2
		5	M=4.83	Mt=4.3
		6	M=4.94	Mt=4.4

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.04 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.04
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.03 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.07 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.04 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study **TIMME 1997/6**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Denmark, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1030

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	Empty category
		1	M=1.68 Mt=6.7
		2	M=2.14 Mt=7.1
		3	M=1.96 Mt=7.0
		4	M=1.80 Mt=6.8
		5	M=1.59 Mt=6.6
		6	M=2.23 Mt=7.2
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	Empty category
		1	M= 7.97 Mt=7.7
		2	M= 8.23 Mt=8.0
		3	M= 8.11 Mt=7.9
		4	M= 7.97 Mt=7.7
		5	M= 8.50 Mt=8.3
		6	M= 8.62 Mt=8.5
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	Empty category
		1	M=3.32 Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.40 Mt=8.0
		3	M=3.31 Mt=7.7
		4	M=3.27 Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.39 Mt=8.0
		6	M=3.54 Mt=8.5
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.00 ns</u>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.03 ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income	

[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a](#)Beta=-.01
ns

ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

[A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a](#)Beta=+.01
ns

ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/7

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Belgium, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:*

N: 2792

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)*Our classification:* Number of children, code C3.2.1*Measurement:* Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*[A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a](#)DM=+

0	M=1.51	Mt=6.5
1	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
3	M=1.49	Mt=6.5
4	M=1.40	Mt=6.4
5	M=1.40	Mt=6.4
6	M=1.07	Mt=6.1

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		1	M=3.33	Mt=7.8
		2	M=3.31	Mt=7.7
		3	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		4	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		5	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		6	M=3.44	Mt=8.1

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		1	M=7.54	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.58	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.70	Mt=7.4
		4	M=7.67	Mt=7.4
		5	M=7.90	Mt=7.7
		6	M=7.72	Mt=7.5

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.51	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.49	Mt=6.5
		4	M=1.40	Mt=6.4
		5	M=1.40	Mt=6.4
		6	M=1.07	Mt=6.1

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		1	M=7.54	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.58	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.70	Mt=7.4
		4	M=7.67	Mt=7.4
		5	M=7.90	Mt=7.7
		6	M=7.72	Mt=7.5

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		1	M=3.33	Mt=7.8
		2	M=3.31	Mt=7.7
		3	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		4	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		5	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		6	M=3.44	Mt=8.1

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=+.02 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=-.02 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=-.02 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=+.01 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=+.02 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.07 p<.05	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.02 ns	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.06 p<.05	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.02 ns	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.06 p<.05	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.07 p<.05	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

TIMME 1997/8

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Spain, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 4147

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .87	Mt=5.9
		1	M= .74	Mt=5.7
		2	M= .73	Mt=5.7
		3	M= .57	Mt=5.6
		4	M= .54	Mt=5.5
		5	M= .28	Mt=5.3
		6	M= .20	Mt=5.2
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		1	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.09	Mt=7.0
		3	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
		4	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		5	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		6	M=2.78	Mt=6.0
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.05	Mt=6.7
		1	M=7.23	Mt=6.9
		2	M=7.30	Mt=7.0
		3	M=7.10	Mt=6.8
		4	M=7.25	Mt=6.9
		5	M=6.87	Mt=6.5
		6	M=6.55	Mt=6.2
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.05	Mt=6.7
		1	M=7.23	Mt=6.9
		2	M=7.30	Mt=7.0
		3	M=7.10	Mt=6.8
		4	M=7.25	Mt=6.9
		5	M=6.87	Mt=6.5
		6	M=6.55	Mt=6.2

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .87	Mt=5.9
		1	M= .74	Mt=5.7
		2	M= .73	Mt=5.7
		3	M= .57	Mt=5.6
		4	M= .54	Mt=5.5
		5	M= .28	Mt=5.3
		6	M= .20	Mt=5.2

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		1	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.09	Mt=7.0
		3	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
		4	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		5	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		6	M=2.78	Mt=6.0

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.09
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.09
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.06
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.06
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.03
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.03
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.07
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.07
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=-.03 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.00 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.01 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.00	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=-.03	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=-.01	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study	TIMME 1997/9
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Ireland, 1990
<i>Sample:</i>	
<i>Non-Response:</i>	
<i>N:</i>	1000

Correlate

<i>Authors label:</i>	Number of children (1)
<i>Our classification:</i>	Number of children, code C3.2.1
<i>Measurement:</i>	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
	0 None
	1 1 child
	2 2 children
	3 3 children
	4 4 children
	5 5 children
	6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
--------------------------	-------------------	----------------------------

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.67	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.81	Mt=6.8

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.09	Mt=7.1
		1	M=1.98	Mt=7.0
		2	M=2.14	Mt=7.1
		3	M=2.12	Mt=7.1
		4	M=1.86	Mt=6.9
		5	M=2.03	Mt=7.0
		6	M=1.58	Mt=6.6

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.09	Mt=7.1
		1	M=1.98	Mt=7.0
		2	M=2.14	Mt=7.1
		3	M=2.12	Mt=7.1
		4	M=1.86	Mt=6.9
		5	M=2.03	Mt=7.0
		6	M=1.58	Mt=6.6

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.53	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.39	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.96	Mt=7.7
		5	M=7.81	Mt=7.6
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.73	Mt=7.5
		1	M=8.25	Mt=8.1
		2	M=7.93	Mt=7.7
		3	M=7.76	Mt=7.5
		4	M=8.03	Mt=7.8
		5	M=7.89	Mt=7.7
		6	M=8.04	Mt=7.8

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		6	M=3.28	Mt=7.6

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.67	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	M=1.50	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.81	Mt=6.8

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		1	M=3.57	Mt=8.6
		2	M=3.42	Mt=8.1
		3	M=3.40	Mt=8.0
		4	M=3.33	Mt=7.8
		5	M=3.19	Mt=7.3
		6	M=3.32	Mt=7.7

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.73	Mt=7.5
		1	M=8.25	Mt=8.1
		2	M=7.93	Mt=7.7
		3	M=7.76	Mt=7.5
		4	M=8.03	Mt=7.8
		5	M=7.89	Mt=7.7
		6	M=8.04	Mt=7.8

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		1	M=3.57	Mt=8.6
		2	M=3.42	Mt=8.1
		3	M=3.40	Mt=8.0
		4	M=3.33	Mt=7.8
		5	M=3.19	Mt=7.3
		6	M=3.32	Mt=7.7

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.06 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.06 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.04 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=-.04 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.02 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.02 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.01</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.05</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.01</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.05</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.01</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.01</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study

UGLAN 2006

Reported in: Uglanova, E.
Analysis of Happiness Variable in Monitoring of Social and Economic Changes in Russia 1993 - 2.
Data Independent Institute for Social Policy, 2006, Russia <http://sofist.socpol.ru>
Page in Report: questions 121-122

Population: 16+ aged, Russia, 1993

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: ?

N: 2018

Correlate

Authors label: Having children

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: Do you have children younger than 16?

Measured Values: N = 0: 55,8% 1: 23,7% 2: 17,2% 3: 2,3% 4: 0,4% 5: 0,3% >5: 0,2%

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/v/4/g</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0: M = 2,52 1: M = 2,54 2: M = 2,52 3: M = 2,43 4: M = 2,22 5: M = 2,83
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/v/4/g</u>	<u>r=-.02</u> <u>p<.563</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).
Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN
8790190017 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp>
Page in Report: 316,318

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: number of biological children (1)

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: 1: no children
2: 1 child
3: 2 children
4: 3 children
5: 4 children
6: more than 4 children

Measured Values: N women: all:936, 1:237, 2:112, 3:209, 4:89, 5:24, 6:14, N men: all:852, 1:259, 2:101, 3:175, 4:82, 5:22, 6:7,

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DMt=</u>	women: 1: Mt=7.71 2: Mt=7.64 3: Mt=7.76 4: Mt=7.73 5: Mt=7.29 6: Mt=8.04
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DMt=</u>	men: 1: Mt=7.73 2: Mt=7.95 3: Mt=7.96 4: Mt=7.50 5: Mt=7.84 6: Mt=7.50
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DMt=</u>	women: 1: Mt=7.29 2: Mt=7.25 3: Mt=7.55 4: Mt=7.61 5: Mt=7.40 6: Mt=8.04
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DMt=</u>	men: 1: Mt=7.20 2: Mt=7.53 3: Mt=7.56 4: Mt=7.59 5: Mt=7.73 6: Mt=7.86
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	<u>DMt=</u>	women: 1: Mt=7.11 2: Mt=6.88 3: Mt=6.98 4: Mt=7.00 5: Mt=6.85 6: Mt=6.16
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	<u>DMt=</u>	men: 1: Mt=6.65 2: Mt=7.14 3: Mt=6.98 4: Mt=6.98 5: Mt=7.28 6: Mt=7.14

Correlational finding on Happiness and Number of children

Subject code: C3.2.1

Study **VENTE 1996**

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
 Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).
 Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>
 Page in Report: 334,336

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: number of biological children

Our classification: Number of children, code C3.2.1

Measurement: number of biological children
 1: no children
 2: 1 child
 3: 2 children
 4: 3 children
 5: 4 children
 6: more than 4 children
 a: only girls
 b: only boys

Measured Values: N WOMEN All:3367; %:1:27,0; 2:26,7; 3:36,6; 4:8,5; 5:1,1 N MEN All:2650; %:1:42,9; 2:26,4; 3:35,4; 4:4,9 5:0,4 N WOMEN a:531; b:562; N MEN: a:374; b:397

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a

WOMEN:	MEN:
1: Mt=7.69	1: Mt=7.54
2: Mt=7.64	2: Mt=7.85
3: Mt=7.78	3: Mt=8.05
4: Mt=7.74	4: Mt=7.64
5: Mt=8.28	5: Mt=8.58
a: Mt=7.70	a: Mt=7.94
b: Mt=7.69	b: Mt=7.84

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

WOMEN:	MEN:
1: Mt=7.28	1: Mt=7.15
2: Mt=7.38	2: Mt=7.43
3: Mt=7.51	3: Mt=7.70
4: Mt=7.70	4: Mt=7.23
5: Mt=8.36	5: Mt=7.86
a: Mt=7.43	a: Mt=7.45
b: Mt=7.45	b: Mt=7.46

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h

1: Mt=6.81	1: Mt=6.65
2: Mt=7.10	2: Mt=7.10
3: Mt=7.14	3: Mt=7.20
4: Mt=7.25	4: Mt=6.69
5: Mt=8.08	5: Mt=7.50
a: Mt=7.19	a: Mt=7.19
b: Mt=7.06	b: Mt=7.06

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

BRADB 1969

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.
The Structure of Psychological Well-Being.
Aldine Publishing, 1969, Chicago, USA
Page in Report: 99

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition ± 30%

N: 2787

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Children below age 25.
- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4 or more

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DMr=-</u>	Data T1.
	<u>p<.05</u>	Happiness level in average ridits. (RT)
		- 0-1 RT= .49
		- 2 RT= .50
		- 3 RT= .47
		- >4 RT= .36
		Significant in lowest income category only < \$ 5000).
		Ridit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative low level.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study	BRINK 1986A
Reported in:	Brinkerhoff, M.B.; Jacob, J. Quality of Life in an Alternative Lifestyle: The Smallholding Movement. Social Indicators Research, 1986, Vol. 18, 153 - 173 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/BF00317546 Page in Report: 164
Population:	'Back to the land' mini-farmers, West USA and Canada,198?
Sample:	Non-probability purposive sample
Non-Response:	44 %
N:	510

Correlate

Authors label:	family size (1)
Our classification:	Children in the household, code C3.2.2
Measurement:	Number of children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.005</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study **BRINK 1986A**

Reported in: Brinkerhoff, M.B.; Jacob, J.
 Quality of Life in an Alternative Lifestyle: The Smallholding Movement.
 Social Indicators Research, 1986, Vol. 18, 153 - 173 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/BF00317546
 Page in Report: 164

Population: 'Back to the land' mini-farmers, West USA and Canada, 198?

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 44 %

N: 510

Correlate

Authors label: children at home (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: children at home

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.06 ns</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2Study **CLOIN 2007**

Reported in: Cloin, M.; Wennekers, C.
 Een Gelukkige Combinatie. (A Happy Combination).
 Schnabel, P.; Ed.: "Veel Geluk in 2007", Social Cultural Planning Office (SCP), 2007, The Hague, Netherlands, 51 - 56. ISBN 9789 03770 2958
 Page in Report: 53

Population: 20-65-aged; Netherlands, 2004

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response:

N: 1491

Correlate

Authors label: Household type

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Household-situations for men:

- a: couple, no child, man works part time (substantial), woman has a job
- b: couple, with child, man works full-time, woman has a job
- c: couple, no child, man works full-time, woman has no job
- d: couple with child, man works full-time, woman has no job
- e: couple, with child, man works part-time (substantial), woman has a job
- f: couple, no child, man works full-time, woman has a job
- g: couple, no child, man has no job, woman has no job
- h: man lives alone, works full-time
- i: couple, no child, man has no job, woman has a job, man does housekeeping
- j: man lives alone, works part-time (substantial or small)
- k: man lives alone, has no job

Household-situations for women:

- a: couple, with child, woman works full-time, man works
- b: couple, with child, woman works part-time (substantial), man works
- c: couple, no child, woman works full-time, man works
- d: couple, no child, woman works part-time, man works
- e: couple, with child, woman has no job, man works
- f: woman lives alone, works full-time
- g: couple, no child, man has no job and keeps the house, woman works
- h: couple with child, woman works part-time (small), man works
- i: couple, no child, woman has no job, man has no job
- j: couple, no child, woman has no job, man works
- k: woman lives alone, works part-time (small or substantial)
- l: mother lives alone, has a job
- m: woman lives alone, has no job
- n: mother lives alone, has no job

Measured Values: N: Men: 696: a: 25; b: 127; c: 48; d: 74; e: 16; f: 129; g: 49; h: 107; i: 29. N: Women: 795: a: 21; b: 119; c: 54; d: 100; e: 57; f: 60; g: 35; h: 27; i: 63; j: 76; k: 64; l: 26; m: 69; n: 24.

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness
Measure*

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-HP/u/sq/v/5/aD%=

% (very) happy by their household-situation: MALES

a: 92
 b: 91
 c: 90
 d: 88
 e: 88
 f: 84
 g: 84
 h: 76
 i: 69
 j: 69
 k: 45

% (very) happy by their household-situation:
 FEMALES

a: 95
 b: 94
 c: 93
 d: 91
 e: 88
 f: 87
 g: 86
 h: 85
 i: 83
 j: 76
 k: 67
 l: 62
 m: 54
 n: 50

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

CUMMI 2004D

Reported in: Cummins, R.A.; Eckersley, R.; Lo, S.K.; Okerstrom, E.; et al.
 Australian Unity Wellbeing Index. Survey 2004. Report 11.0. The Wellbeing of Australians-Personal Financial Debt.
 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, Melbourne, Australia. <http://www.deakin.edu.au/research/acqol/index.htm> <http://acqol.deakin.edu.au>
 Page in Report: A80+87+B85

Population: 18+aged, Australia, 2004

Sample: Probability area sample

Non-Response: 72

N: 2000

Correlate

Authors label: Household Structure

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: a live alone
b live with partner only
c sole parent
d live with partner & children
e live with parents
f live with other adults

Measured Values: N = a: 363, b: 611, c: 126, d: 597, e: 155, f: 124

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	a Mt = 7,54; SD = 2,04 b Mt = 8,20; SD = 1,42 c Mt = 7,26; SD = 2,00 d Mt = 7,76; SD = 1,51 e Mt = 7,41; SD = 1,64 f Mt = 7,38; SD = 1,82
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>AoV=</u>	b>a p<.000 b>c p<.000 b>d p<.000 b>e p<.000 b>f p<.000
<u>M-FH/g/sq/n/11/b</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	a Mt = 7,19; SD = 2,05 b Mt = 7,86; SD = 1,55 c Mt = 7,26; SD = 2,03 d Mt = 7,55; SD = 1,69 e Mt = 7,10; SD = 1,98 f Mt = 7,06; SD = 2,06

Set Image size:

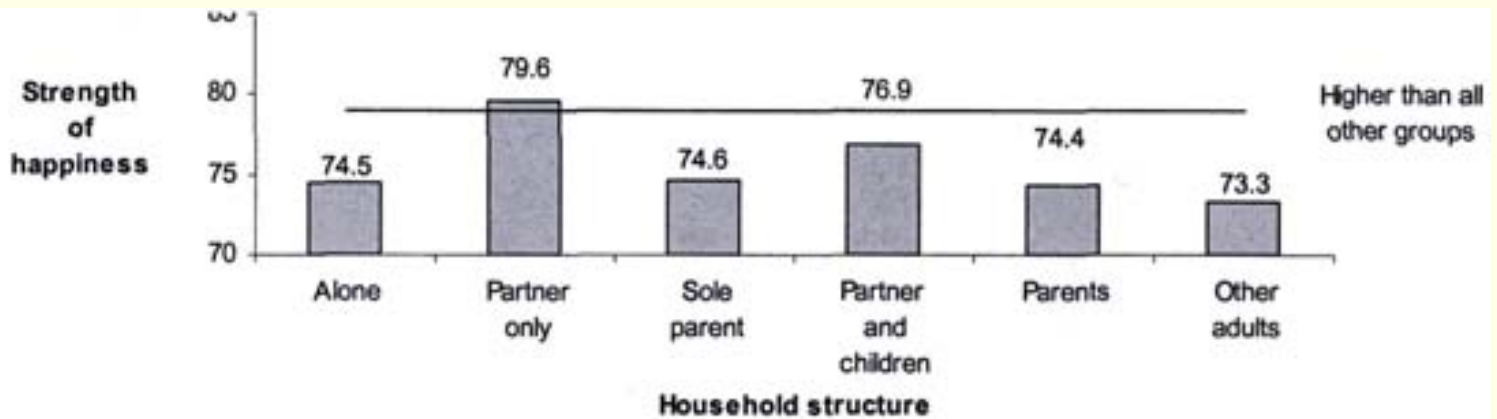


Figure 6.5: Household Structure: Happiness

M-FH/g/sq/n/11/bAoV=

b>a p<.000

b>c p<.031

b>d p<.016

b>e p<.000

b>f p<.001

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

CUMMI 2004D

Reported in: Cummins, R.A.; Eckersley, R.; Lo, S.K.; Okerstrom, E.; et al.
 Australian Unity Wellbeing Index. Survey 2004. Report 11.0. The Wellbeing of Australians-Personal Financial Debt.
 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, Melbourne, Australia. <http://www.deakin.edu.au/research/acqol/index.htm> <http://acqol.deakin.edu.au>
 Page in Report: B88

Population: 18+aged, Australia, 2004

Sample: Probability area sample

Non-Response: 72

N: 2000

Correlate

Authors label: Household Structure

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement:

- a live alone
- b live with partner only
- c sole parent
- d live with partner & children
- e live with parents
- f live with other adults

Measured Values: N = a: 1049, b: 1845, c: 349, d: 1758, e: 457, f:355

Remarks: Combined Surveys 9-11

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	a Mt = 7,49; SD = 1,92
		b Mt = 8,10; SD = 1,55
		c Mt = 7,03; SD = 2,08
		d Mt = 7,85; SD = 1,50
		e Mt = 7,50; SD = 1,63
		f Mt = 7,34; SD = 1,71

<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>AoV=</u>	1a>1 p<.000
		1a>1b p<.000
		1a>2a p<.000
		1a>2b p<.000
		1a>2c p<.000
		.000 2a>1
		.000 2a>1b
		.001 2a>2b
		.000 2a>2c
		.009 2b>1

<u>M-FH/g/sq/n/11/b</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	1 Mt = 7,45; SD = 1,84
		1a Mt = 7,96; SD = 1,50
		1b Mt = 7,46; SD = 1,79
		2 Mt = 7,49; SD = 1,67
		2a Mt = 7,69; SD = 1,51
		2b Mt = 7,44; SD = 1,73
		2c Mt = 7,33; SD = 1,76

<u>M-FH/g/sq/n/11/b</u>	<u>AoV=</u>	b>a p<.000
		b>c p<.000
		b>d p<.000
		b>e p<.000
		b>f p<.000
		d>a p<.042

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study CUMMI 2004E

Reported in: Cummins, R.A.; Eckersley, R.; Lo, S.K.; Okerstrom, E.; et al
 Australian Unity Wellbeing Index, Survey 2004, Report 12.0. The Wellbeing of Australians-Job Security.
 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, 2004, Melbourne, Australia. <http://www.deakin.edu.au/research/acqol/index.htm> <http://acqol.deakin.edu.au>
 Page in Report: B78

Population: 18+aged, Australia, 2004

Sample: Probability area sample

Non-Response: 88%

N: 1997

Correlate

Authors label: Household Structure

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement:

- a live alone
- b live with partner only
- c sole parent
- d live with partner & children
- e live with parents
- f live with other adults

Measured Values: N = a:364, b:696, c:97, d:562, e:149, f:53

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>DMt=</u>	a Mt = 7,51; SD = 2,02 b Mt = 8,22; SD = 1,46 c Mt = 7,57; SD = 1,67 d Mt = 8,02; SD = 1,43 e Mt = 7,66; SD = 1,67 f Mt = 7,28; SD = 1,55
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>AoV=</u>	b>a, p<.000 b>c, p<.004 b>e, p<.003 b>f, p<.001 d>a, p<.000 d>f, p<.021

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study CUMMI 2004E

Reported in: Cummins, R.A.; Eckersley, R.; Lo, S.K.; Okerstrom, E.; et al
 Australian Unity Wellbeing Index, Survey 2004, Report 12.0. The Wellbeing of Australians-Job Security.
 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, 2004, Melbourne, Australia. <http://www.deakin.edu.au/research/acqol/index.htm> <http://acqol.deakin.edu.au>
 Page in Report: B81

Population: 18+aged, Australia, 2004

Sample: Probability area sample

Non-Response: 88%

N: 1997

Correlate

Authors label: Household Structure

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement:

- a live alone
- b live with partner only
- c sole parent
- d live with partner & children
- e live with parents
- f live with other adults

Measured Values: N = a:1413, b:2541, c:446, d:1907, e:510, f:917

Remarks: Combined Surveys 9-12

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>DMt=</u> <u>p<.000</u>	a Mt = 7,65; SD = 1,88 b Mt = 8,10; SD = 1,59 c Mt = 7,24; SD = 2,01 d Mt = 7,84; SD = 1,52 e Mt = 7,53; SD = 1,62 f Mt = 7,64; SD = 1,66
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>AoV=</u>	a>c, p<.002 b>a, p<.000 b>c, p<.000 b>d, p<.000 b>e, p<.000 b>f, p<.000 d>a, p<.026 d>c, p<.000 d>e, p<.002 d>f, p<.027 f>c, p<.005

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study CUMMI 2005C

Reported in: Cummins, R.A.
 Australian Unity Wellbeing Index. Survey 2005. Report 13.0. The Wellbeing of Australians-Caregiving at Home.
 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, 2005, Melbourne, Australia. [http:// acqol deakin. edu. Au](http://acqol.deakin.edu.au)
 Page in Report: B78

Population: 18+ aged, Australia 2005*Sample:* Probability area sample*Non-Response:* 73%*N:* 1970

Correlate

Authors label: Household Structure*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: a: live alone
 b: live with partner only
 c: sole parent
 d: live with parents
 e: live with other adults
 f: live with partner&children

Measured Values: N = a:321; b:547; c:160; d:148; e:138; f:641

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>DMt=</u> <u>p<.000</u>	a Mt = 7,49; SD = 2,11 b Mt = 7,99; SD = 1,65 c Mt = 7,19; SD = 2,06 d Mt = 7,38; SD = 1,64 e Mt = 7,19; SD = 1,97 f MT = 7,81; sd = 1,67
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>		b>a; p<.004 b>c; p<.000 b>d; p<.001 b>e; p<.000 f>e; p<.010

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study CUMMI 2005D

Reported in: Cummins, R.A.
 The Wellbeing of Australians-Personal Relationships AustralianUnity Wellbeing Index, Survey 14, Report 14.0.
 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, 2005, Melbourne, Australia. [http://www.deakin.edu.au/research/acqol/index wellbeing/index.htm](http://www.deakin.edu.au/research/acqol/index%20wellbeing/index.htm)
 Page in Report: B85

Population: 18+aged, Ausralia 2005*Sample:* Probability area sample*Non-Response:* 0*N:* 1970

Correlate

Authors label: Household Structure*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: a: live alone
 b: live with partner only
 c: sole parent
 d: live with parents
 e: live with other adults
 f: live with partner&children

Measured Values: N = a:317; b: 513; c:130; d:150; e:150; f:116; g:657

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>DMt=</u> <u>p<.000</u>	a Mt = 7,47; SD = 1,85 b Mt = 7,92; SD = 1,66 c Mt = 7,39; SD = 1,56 d Mt = 7,53; SD = 1,70 e Mt = 7,55; SD = 1,51 f Mt = 7,93; SD = 1,47
<u>O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca</u>	<u>AoV=</u>	f>a; p<.001 f>c; p<.004

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study GLENN 1975A/1

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.
 Psychological Well-Being in the Postparental Stage: Some Evidence from National Surveys.
 Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, Vol. 37, 105 -110. ISSN 0022 2445
 Page in Report: 106

Population: 40-59 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1963-66*Sample:**Non-Response:* -

N: 902

Correlate

Authors label: Postparental stage (2)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'Empty nest'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c</u>	<u>G=+.16</u> <u>p<.05</u>	Age 40-49: G' = +.29 (01) Age 50-59: G' = -.11 (ns) G' based on proportion very happy.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study GLENN 1975A/2

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.
Psychological Well-Being in the Postparental Stage: Some Evidence from National Surveys.
Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, Vol. 37, 105 -110. ISSN 0022 2445
Page in Report: 106

Population: 40-59 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-73

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 425

Correlate

Authors label: Postparental stage (2)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'Empty nest'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

[O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa](#)[G=+.12 ns](#)

Age 40-49 : G' = +.10 (ns)

Age 50-59 : G' = +.27 (ns)

G' based on proportion very happy.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

GLENN 1975A/3

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.

Psychological Well-Being in the Postparental Stage: Some Evidence from National Surveys.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, Vol. 37, 105 -110. ISSN 0022 2445

Page in Report: 107

Population: 35-65 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971*Sample:**Non-Response:* -*N:* 319

Correlate

Authors label: Postparental stage (1)*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2*Measurement:* 0 Children still living with parents 1 'Empty nest'

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness Measure**Statistics**Elaboration/Remarks*[M-TH/g/sq/v/3/b](#)[G=+.12 ns](#)

Age 35-49 : G' = +.19 (ns)

Age 50-64 : G' = +.32 (ns)

G' based on proportion very happy.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

GOVE 1987

Reported in: Gove, W.R., Zeiss C.

Multiple roles and Happiness

Crosby, F.J.; Ed.: "Spouse, Parent, Worker", Yale University Press, 1987, New Haven, USA, 125 -137

ISBN 0 300 03843 7

Page in Report: 126,128

Population: 18+ aged, USA, 1974-1975

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 23,3%

N: 2248

Correlate

Authors label: Parental status

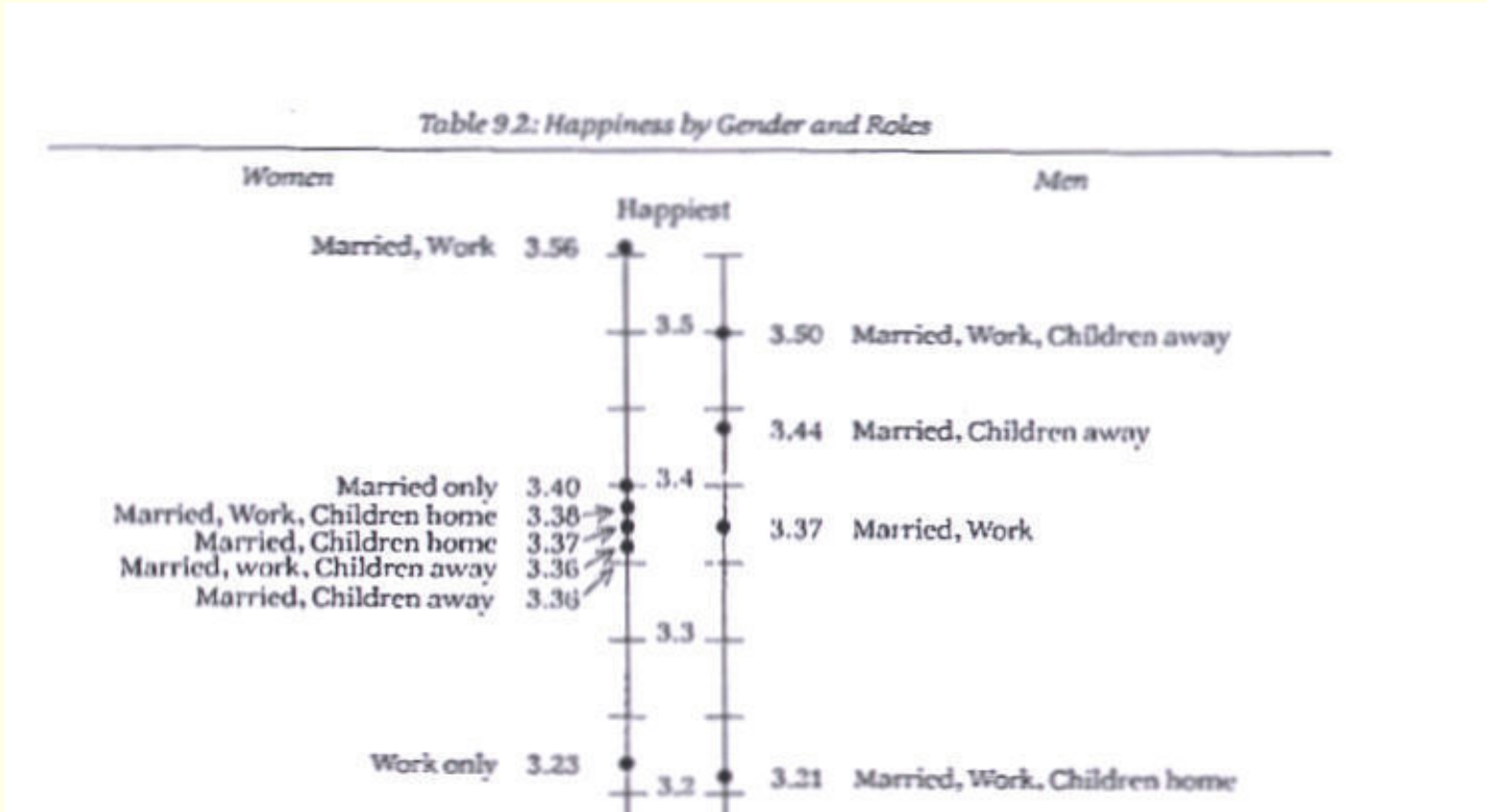
Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

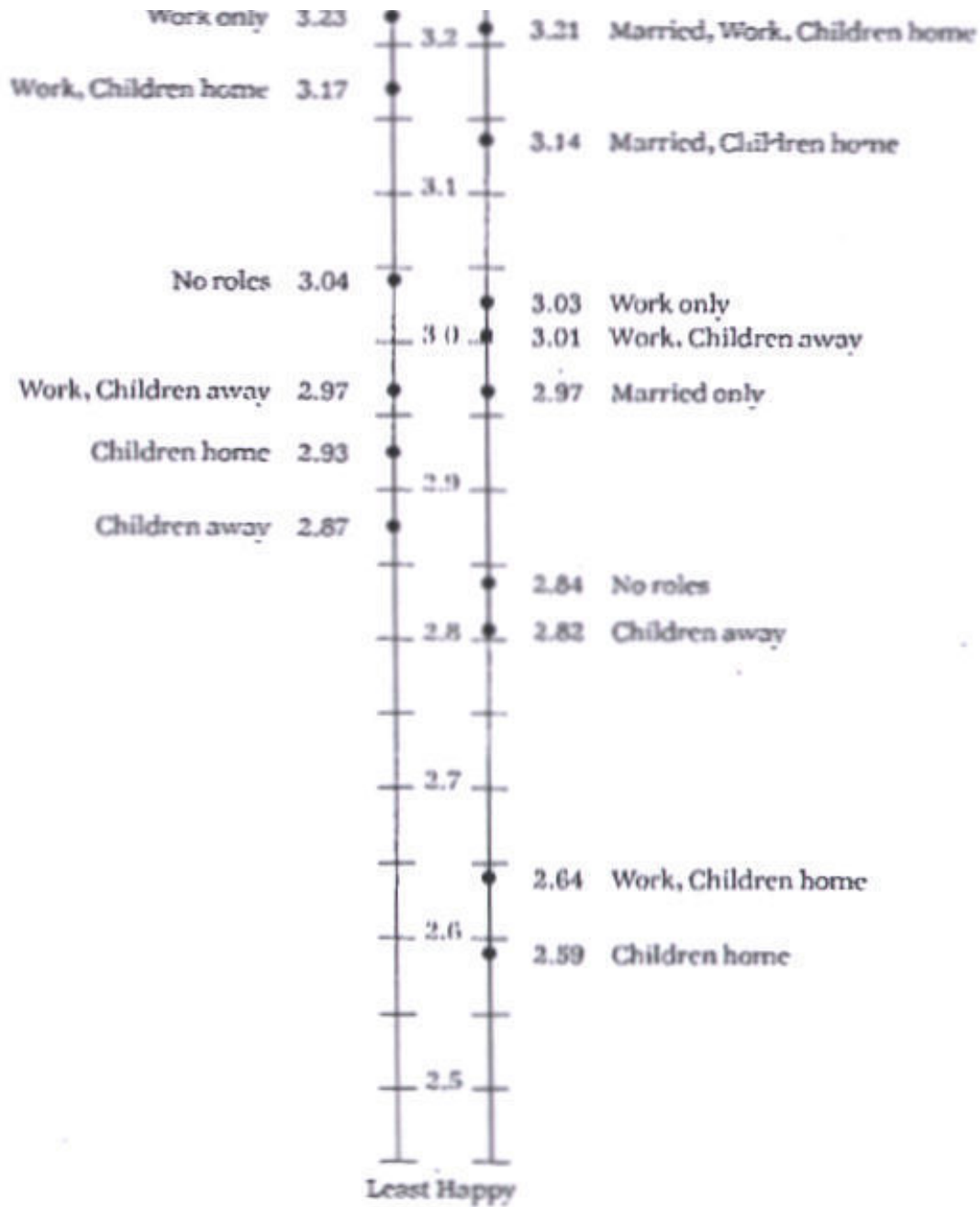
Measurement: a Not a parent
b parent with at least one child at home
c parent with children who all have left home

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa	DM=	WOMEN Married, has work - No children M = 3,56 - Children at home M = 3,38 - Children away M = 3,36

Set Image size:





[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa](#)

DM=

Married, No work

- No children M = 3,40
- Children at home M = 3,37
- Children away M = 3,36

[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa](#)

DM=

Not married, has work

- No children M = 3,23
- Children at home M = 3,17
- Children away M = 2,97

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Not married, no work - No children M = 3,04 - Children at home M = 2,93 - Children away M = 2,87
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	MEN Married, has work - No children M = 3,37 - Children at home M = 3,21 - Children away M = 3,50
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Married, No work - No children M = 2,97 - Children at home M = 3,14 - Children away M = 3,44
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Not married, has work - No children M = 3,03 - Children at home M = 2,64 - Children away M = 3,01
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	Not married, No work - No children M = 2,84 - Children at home M = 2,89 - Children away M = 2,82

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study GURIN 1960

Reported in: Gurin, G.; Veroff, J.; Feld, S.
Americans View their Mental Health. A Nationwide Interview Survey.
Basic Books, 1960, New York, USA (Reprint in 1980, Arno Press, New York, USA) Basic Books, 1960,
New York, USA (Reprint in 1980, Arno Press, New York, USA). ISBN 0 405 1191 86
Page in Report: 207

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1957

Sample:

Non-Response: 13%; 5% not at home, 8% refusals

N: 2460

Correlate

Authors label: Family size (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

*Measurement:***Observed Relation with Happiness**

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	D%= ns	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study HANSO 1983

Reported in: Hanson, S.L.;Spanier, G.B.
Family Development and Adjustment to Marital Separation.
Sociology and Social Research, 1983, Vol. 68, 19 - 40. ISSN 0038 0393
Page in Report: 29

Population: Recently separated, followed 2 years, County,Pennsylvania.,USA, 1977-79

Sample:

Non-Response: T1: 39 % , T2: 48 %

N: 210

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Number of children in the household:
-at T1 (0-2 years after separation)
-at T2 (0-4,5 years after separation)

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	B= +	Association with level of happiness: -T1 number by T1: b = + (ns) -T2 number by T2: b = + (ns)

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a

B=+/- ns

Association with change in happiness T1-T2:

-T1 number by change happiness b = - (ns)

-T2 number by change happiness b = + (ns)

b's controlled for: age, sexe, education,
workstatus, income, occupational status, and
family history.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

MORAW 1977

Reported in: Morawetz, D.
Income Distribution and Self-Rated Happiness: Some Empirical Evidence.
The Economic Journal, 1977, Vol. 87, 511 - 522. ISSN 0013 0133
Page in Report: 518

Population: Adults, two villages (one equal in incomes, one unequal), Israel, 1976

Sample: Non-probability purposive-expert sample

Non-Response: 38%

N: 109

Correlate

Authors label: children at home

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Number of children living at home

Measured Values: M=2.1 (children)

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness
Measure*

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

C-BW/c/sq/l/11/aB= ns

B controlled for:

- years lived in moshav
- religion
- place of birth
- age
- sex
- education
- not married
- rooms per house
- rooms per person
- telephone
- no car
- agricultural work
- income per standard adult
- Moshav

Unaffected by kind of community

C-BW/c/sq/l/11/aB=+.06 ns

B controlled for the above variables with income left out

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

OOSTE 2008

Reported in: Oosterhof, S.F.
 Maakt Vrije Tijd Gelukkig? De Invloed van Vrije Tijd op de Geluksbeleving van Nederlanders. (Does Leisure Time Make you Happy? The Influence of Leisure Time on the Happiness Experience of the Dutch).
 Master Thesis, Faculty Social Sciences, Erasmus University Rotterdam, 2008, Netherlands
 Page in Report: 33

Population: 12+ aged, Netherlands, 2005

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: 11%

N: 2204

Correlate

Authors label: Family stage

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: a: Living with parents
 b: Living alone
 c: Living together
 d: Living with family (spouse and children) (reference category)

Measured Values: N = 1: 278 2: 282 3: 656 4: 748

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>				
<u>O-HP/u/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>D%=</u>		Parents	Alone	Together	Family
		Very happy	25,5%	15%	28,5%	24,5%
		Happy	67,5%	66%	66,5%	68,5%
		Unhappy	7%	19%	5,5%	7%
<u>O-HP/u/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>OR=</u>		UNHAPPY (vs happy)		VERY HAPPY (vs happy)	
			observed controlled		observed controlled	
		Parents	1,01	1,77	1.06	1,11
		Alone	2,75*	2,23*	1,12	1,10
		Together	0,72	0,59*	1,09	1,06
		Family	1	1	1	1
		Control variables are:				
		- gender				
		- education				
		- situation				
		- urban living environment				
		- self reported health				
		- self reported stress				
		* = p<.05				

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study	ROSE 1955
<i>Reported in:</i>	Rose, A.M. Factors Associated with the Life Satisfaction of Middle-Class, Middle-Aged Persons. Marriage and Family Living, 1955, Vol 17, 15 - 19 Page in Report: 16
<i>Population:</i>	Married couples, middle aged, middle-class, USA, 1952
<i>Sample:</i>	
<i>Non-Response:</i>	50 %
<i>N:</i>	416

Correlate

<i>Authors label:</i>	Number/percentage of children living at home (1)
<i>Our classification:</i>	Children in the household, code C3.2.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/a	D%= 0 ns	Reported for females only

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study ROSE 1955

Reported in: Rose, A.M.
Factors Associated with the Life Satisfaction of Middle-Class, Middle-Aged Persons.
Marriage and Family Living, 1955, Vol 17, 15 - 19
Page in Report: 16

Population: Married couples, middle aged, middle-class, USA, 1952

Sample:

Non-Response: 50 %

N: 416

Correlate

Authors label: Number / percentage of children living at home (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/a	D%= 0 ns	Reported for females only

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study SONDE 1975

Reported in: Sondermeijer, B.
Gezondheid en Geluk. (Health Correlates of Happiness).
Unpublished report, 1975, Rotterdam, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 40-60 aged male employees, Rotterdam, The Netherlands, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: 5%*N:* 13

Correlate

Authors label: Children at home (1)*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2*Measurement:* Number of children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>M-FH/g/sq/v/2/a</u>	<u>G=+.06</u> <u>p<. 002</u>	
<u>M-FH/g/sq/v/2/a</u>	<u>G=+.06</u> <u>p<. 002</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

SONDE 1975

Reported in: Sondermeijer, B.
Gezondheid en Geluk. (Health Correlates of Happiness).
Unpublished report, 1975, Rotterdam, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 40-60 aged male employees, Rotterdam, The Netherlands, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: 5%

N: 13

Correlate

Authors label: Children in own house (1)*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2*Measurement:* Number of children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>M-FH/g/sq/v/2/a</u>	<u>G=+.06</u> <u>p<. 002</u>	
<u>M-FH/g/sq/v/2/a</u>	<u>G=+.06</u> <u>p<. 002</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study	SPANI 1982
<i>Reported in:</i>	Spanier, G.B.;Furstenberg, F.F. Remarriage after Divorce: A Longitudinal Analysis of Well-Being. Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1982, Vol. 44, 709 -720. ISSN 0022 2445 Page in Report:
<i>Population:</i>	Separated, followed 2 years, Pennsylvania, USA, 1977-79
<i>Sample:</i>	
<i>Non-Response:</i>	T1: 39 %, T2: 48 %
<i>N:</i>	210

Correlate

<i>Authors label:</i>	Presence of childrenin the household (2)
<i>Our classification:</i>	Children in the household, code C3.2.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	Presence of children in the household at T2

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>O-SLS/c/sq/v/5/a</u>		Change in well-being between T1 and T2: Ss with children got less happy.
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>		Change in well-being between T1 and T2: Ss with children got more happy
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>D%=+ ns</u>	Change in well-being between T1 and T2: Ss with children got more happy

O-SLS/c/sq/v/5/aD%=- ns

Change in well-being between T1 and T2:
 Ss with children got less happy.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TAYLO 2006

Reported in: Taylor, P.; Funk, C.; Craighill, P.
 Are We Happy Yet?

PEW Research Center, A Social Trends Report, 2006, Washington DC, USA <http://pewresearch.org/assets/social/pdf/AreWeHappy/Yet.pdf>

Page in Report: 7,23,24,41

Population: Adults, general public, USA, 2005

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response:

N: 3014

Correlate

Authors label: Children

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: a. Kids under 18 Years
 b. Kids 18+ aged
 c. No Kids

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ca</u>	<u>D%=</u>	% Unhappy	married	unmarried
		Kids under 18	8%	27%
		Kids 18+	13%	21%
		No Kids	10%	14%
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ca</u>	<u>D%=</u>	% Very Happy	married	unmarried
		-Kids under 18	44%	19%
		-Kids 18+ aged	41%	26%
		-No Kids	43%	25%

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

THOIT 2001

Reported in: Thoits, P.A.; Hewitt, L.N.
 Volunteer Work and Well-Being.
 Journal of Health and Social Behavior 2001, Vol. 42, 115 - 131. ISSN 0022 1465
 Page in Report: 123-126

Population: 25+ aged, USA, followed from 1986 to 1989

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: T1: 33% T2: 21%

N: 2867

Correlate

Authors label: Children at home

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: 1= one or more children living at home
 0= otherwise

Measured Values: 1: 42%

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/f	r=-.08 p<.001	Children at home by T1 Life satisfaction
O-SLu/g/sq/v/7/a	B=+.60 p<.001	Children at home by T2 Life satisfaction B controlled for: -T2 voluntary hours -sociodemographic variables -age -gender -ethnicity -education -family income -employment -marital status

O-SLu/g/sq/v/7/aB=-.03 ns

Children at home by T2 Life satisfaction
 B controlled for:
 -sociodemographic variables
 -age
 -gender
 -ethnicity
 -education
 -family income
 -marital status
 -employment
 -T2 social intergration
 -church attendance
 -organization attendance
 -T1 Life satisfaction(indicating CHANGE in life satisfaction)

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aB=-.03 ns

Children at home by T2 Happiness
 B controlled for:
 -sociodemographic variables
 -age
 -gender
 -ethnicity
 -education
 -family income
 -marital status
 -employment
 -T2 social intergration
 -church attendance
 -organization attendance
 -T1 happiness measured by a different item
 "My life could be happier than it is now"

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/1

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, France, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1002

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.22	Mt=6.2
		1	M=1.58	Mt=6.6
		2	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		3	M=1.63	Mt=6.6
		4	M=1.57	Mt=6.6
		5	M=2.22	Mt=7.2
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.13	Mt=7.1
		1	M=3.18	Mt=7.3
		2	M=3.19	Mt=7.3
		3	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		4	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		5	M=3.22	Mt=7.4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.70	Mt=6.3
		1	M=6.82	Mt=6.5
		2	M=6.77	Mt=6.4
		3	M=7.18	Mt=6.9
		4	M=6.95	Mt=6.6
		5	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.07</u> <u>p<.001</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.05</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.05</u> <u>p<.01</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>			

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.06</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.01</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study	TIMME 1997/10
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
Population:	18+ aged, general public, N. Ireland, 1990
Sample:	Non-probability accidental sample
Non-Response:	
N:	304

Correlate

Authors label:	Children in the household (1)
Our classification:	Children in the household, code C3.2.2
Measurement:	Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?" 0 None 1 1 child 2 2 children 3 3 children 4 4 children 5 5 children 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		1	M=3.19	Mt=7.3
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.39	Mt=8.0
		4	M=3.27	Mt=7.6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.82	Mt=7.6
		1	M=7.67	Mt=7.4
		2	M=8.18	Mt=8.0
		3	M=7.71	Mt=7.5
		4	M=8.27	Mt=8.1
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.89	Mt=6.9
		1	M= .98	Mt=6.0
		2	M=2.02	Mt=7.0
		3	M= .93	Mt=5.9
		4	M=1.82	Mt=6.8
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.17	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		2	M=7.41	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.38	Mt=7.1
		4	M=6.24	Mt=5.8
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.36	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.32	Mt=6.3
		2	M=1.83	Mt=6.8
		3	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		4	M= .65	Mt=5.6
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		1	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.04 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.06
p<.001

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.03 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.04 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.05</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.08</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.05</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study	TIMME 1997/11
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, USA, 1990
<i>Sample:</i>	

*Non-Response:**N:* 1839

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2*Measurement:* Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		1	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		2	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		3	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		4	M=3.16	Mt=7.2
		5	M=3.55	Mt=8.5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.73	Mt=7.5
		1	M=7.64	Mt=7.4
		2	M=7.70	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.76	Mt=7.5
		4	M=7.23	Mt=6.9
		5	M=8.73	Mt=8.6
		6	M=9.13	Mt=9.0
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.18	Mt=7.2
		1	M=2.26	Mt=7.3
		2	M=2.30	Mt=7.3
		3	M=2.34	Mt=7.3
		4	M=1.98	Mt=7.0
		5	M=2.27	Mt=7.3
		6	M=2.50	Mt=7.5

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		1	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.68	Mt=6.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=5.7
		5	M=-.71	Mt=4.3
		6	M=2.00	Mt=7.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		1	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		2	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		3	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		4	M=3.16	Mt=7.2
		5	M=3.55	Mt=8.5
		6	M=3.25	Mt=7.5

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.94	Mt=6.6
		6	M=6.19	Mt=5.8

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		1	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.68	Mt=6.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=5.7
		5	M=-.71	Mt=4.3
		6	M=2.00	Mt=7.0

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.73	Mt=7.5
		1	M=7.64	Mt=7.4
		2	M=7.70	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.76	Mt=7.5
		4	M=7.23	Mt=6.9
		5	M=8.73	Mt=8.6
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.94	Mt=6.6
		6	M=6.19	Mt=5.8

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.18	Mt=7.2
		1	M=2.26	Mt=7.3
		2	M=2.30	Mt=7.3
		3	M=2.34	Mt=7.3
		4	M=1.98	Mt=7.0
		5	M=2.27	Mt=7.3
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.00 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.00 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.00 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.01 ns

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.00 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.02 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.01 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.02 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.01 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.04 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.04 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.01 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.01 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.02 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.02 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
 Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/12

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Canada, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1730

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.87	Mt=7.6
		1	M=7.84	Mt=7.6
		2	M=7.85	Mt=7.6
		3	M=8.24	Mt=8.1
		4	M=7.72	Mt=7.5
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.28	Mt=7.3
		1	M=2.18	Mt=7.2
		2	M=2.48	Mt=7.5
		3	M=2.52	Mt=7.5
		4	M=2.26	Mt=7.3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
		1	M=3.04	Mt=6.8
		2	M=3.07	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.16	Mt=7.2
		4	M=2.88	Mt=6.3
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.04 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.01 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.01 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.01 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study **TIMME 1997/13**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Japan, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1011

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .36	Mt=5.4
		1	M= .24	Mt=5.2
		2	M= .53	Mt=5.5
		3	M= .38	Mt=5.4
		4	M= .42	Mt=5.4
		5	M= .27	Mt=5.3
		6	M= .20	Mt=5.2
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		1	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		2	M=2.99	Mt=6.6
		3	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		4	M=3.20	Mt=7.3
		5	M=2.85	Mt=6.1
		6	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.21	Mt=6.2
		1	M=1.29	Mt=6.3
		2	M=1.19	Mt=6.2
		3	M= .79	Mt=5.8
		4	M=2.09	Mt=7.1
		5	M=1.87	Mt=6.9
		6	M=2.54	Mt=7.5
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.14	Mt=6.8
		1	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		3	M=6.97	Mt=6.6
		4	M=8.48	Mt=8.3
		5	M=6.49	Mt=6.1
		6	M=6.59	Mt=6.2

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.29	Mt=5.9
		1	M=6.57	Mt=6.2
		2	M=6.65	Mt=6.3
		3	M=6.60	Mt=6.2
		4	M=6.73	Mt=6.4
		5	M=7.17	Mt=6.9
		6	M=6.33	Mt=5.9

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		1	M=2.99	Mt=6.6
		2	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		3	M=2.99	Mt=6.6
		4	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		5	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		6	M=3.20	Mt=7.3

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.07
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.06
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.04 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.03
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.02
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.04
p<.01

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.06
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.03 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.04 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.05

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.01</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.07</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>p<.01</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study	TIMME 1997/14
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Mexico, 1990
Sample:	
Non-Response:	
N:	1531

Correlate

Authors label:	Children in the household (1)
Our classification:	Children in the household, code C3.2.2
Measurement:	Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?" 0 None 1 1 child 2 2 children 3 3 children 4 4 children 5 5 children 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0 M=2.96 Mt=6.5 1 M=3.02 Mt=6.7 2 M=2.95 Mt=6.5 3 M=2.88 Mt=6.3 4 M=2.89 Mt=6.3 5 M=2.89 Mt=6.3 6 M=2.87 Mt=6.2

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.41	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.55	Mt=6.6
		2	M=1.41	Mt=6.4
		3	M=1.20	Mt=6.2
		4	M=1.13	Mt=6.1
		5	M=1.21	Mt=6.2
		6	M=.83	Mt=5.8

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.38	Mt=7.1
		1	M=7.51	Mt=7.2
		2	M=7.63	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.20	Mt=6.9
		4	M=7.25	Mt=6.9
		5	M=6.78	Mt=6.4
		6	M=7.67	Mt=7.4

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.04 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.05 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.00 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.03 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.01 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.00 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study **TIMME 1997/16**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Hungary, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 999

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .64	Mt=5.6
		1	M= .85	Mt=5.9
		2	M=1.05	Mt=6.0
		3	M=1.03	Mt=6.0
		4	M=1.64	Mt=6.7
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=5.92	Mt=5.5
		1	M=6.03	Mt=5.6
		2	M=6.18	Mt=5.8
		3	M=5.38	Mt=4.9
		4	M=5.86	Mt=5.4
		5	less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.61	Mt=5.4
		1	M=2.71	Mt=5.7
		2	M=2.89	Mt=6.3
		3	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		4	M=2.57	Mt=5.2
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.00 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.10</u> <u>p<.01</u>			

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=+.01 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=+.07 p<.01	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=+.10 p<.001	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.01 ns	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.09 p<.05	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.03 ns	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/17

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Portugal, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1185

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.33	Mt=6.3
		1	M=1.13	Mt=6.1
		2	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		3	M=1.65	Mt=6.6
		4	Less than 10	Ss
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.81	Mt=6.0
		1	M=2.77	Mt=5.9
		2	M=2.92	Mt=6.4
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	Less than 10	Ss
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=6.98	Mt=6.6
		1	M=7.04	Mt=6.7
		2	M=7.20	Mt=6.9
		3	M=8.11	Mt=7.9
		4	Less than 10	Ss
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.00 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.07 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.07 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.05 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.07 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.07 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
 Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/18

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Norway, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 1239

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2*Measurement:* Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.36	Mt=7.4
		1	M=2.37	Mt=7.4
		2	M=2.60	Mt=7.6
		3	M=2.43	Mt=7.4
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.94	Mt=6.6
		6	M=6.19	Mt=5.8

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.63	Mt=7.4
		1	M=7.75	Mt=7.5
		2	M=7.78	Mt=7.5
		3	M=7.89	Mt=7.6
		4	M=6.40	Mt=6.0
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.21	Mt=7.4
		1	M=3.24	Mt=7.5
		2	M=3.24	Mt=7.5
		3	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		4	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.00 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.16
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.06 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.03 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.01 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a](#)

[Beta=-.03](#)

[ns](#)

β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/19

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Sweden, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1047

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a](#)

[DM=+](#)

0	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
2	M=3.42	Mt=8.1
3	M=3.52	Mt=8.4
4	M=3.53	Mt=8.4
5	Less than 10 Ss	
6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.36	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.32	Mt=6.3
		2	M=1.83	Mt=6.8
		3	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		4	M= .65	Mt=5.6
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.98	Mt=8.0
		1	M=3.11	Mt=8.1
		2	M=3.26	Mt=8.3
		3	M=3.05	Mt=8.0
		4	M=2.65	Mt=7.6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.17	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		2	M=7.41	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.38	Mt=7.1
		4	M=6.24	Mt=5.8
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		1	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=8.04	Mt=7.8
		1	M=8.10	Mt=7.9
		2	M=8.26	Mt=8.1
		3	M=8.32	Mt=8.1
		4	M=7.47	Mt=7.2
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.09
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.06
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.04
p<.05

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=0 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/2

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1484

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		1	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.68	Mt=6.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=5.7
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.94	Mt=6.6
		6	M=6.19	Mt=5.8

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		1	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.68	Mt=6.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=5.7
		5	M=-.71	Mt=4.3
		6	M=2.00	Mt=7.0

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.04 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.03 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.01 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.04 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.03 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.01 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/21

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Iceland 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 702

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2*Measurement:* Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.37	Mt=7.9
		1	M=3.38	Mt=7.9
		2	M=3.48	Mt=8.3
		3	M=3.39	Mt=8.0
		4	M=3.42	Mt=8.1
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=7.99	Mt=7.8
		1	M=8.02	Mt=7.8
		2	M=8.15	Mt=7.9
		3	M=8.10	Mt=7.9
		4	M=8.27	Mt=8.1
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.38	Mt=7.4
		1	M=2.51	Mt=7.5
		2	M=2.92	Mt=7.9
		3	M=2.57	Mt=7.6
		4	M=2.56	Mt=7.6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.05 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.04 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.04 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.04 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.01 ns β controlled for sex and age

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.04 ns β controlled for sex and age

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.04 ns β controlled for sex and age

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study **TIMME 1997/22**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Argentina, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1002

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.27	Mt=6.3
		1	M=1.07	Mt=6.1
		2	M=1.32	Mt=6.3
		3	M=1.24	Mt=6.2
		4	M=1.79	Mt=6.8
		5	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		1	M=3.09	Mt=7.0
		2	M=3.15	Mt=7.2
		3	M=3.13	Mt=7.1
		4	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		5	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=7.18	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.42	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		3	M=7.12	Mt=6.8
		4	M=7.36	Mt=7.1
		5	M=6.85	Mt=6.5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>			

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=+.02 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=+.02 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.03 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.00 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.05 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study	TIMME 1997/23
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Finland, 1990
Sample:	
Non-Response:	
N:	588

Correlate

Authors label:	Children in the household (1)
Our classification:	Children in the household, code C3.2.2
Measurement:	Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?" 0 None 1 1 child 2 2 children 3 3 children 4 4 children 5 5 children 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		1	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.68	Mt=6.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=5.7
		5	M=-.71	Mt=4.3
		6	M=2.00	Mt=7.0

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.94	Mt=6.6
		6	M=6.19	Mt=5.8

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.47	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.16	Mt=6.2
		2	M=1.03	Mt=6.0
		3	M=1.26	Mt=6.3
		4	M=1.93	Mt=6.9
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.09	Mt=7.0
		1	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
		2	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.18	Mt=7.3
		4	M=3.20	Mt=7.3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=8.03	Mt=7.8
		1	M=7.52	Mt=7.2
		2	M=7.48	Mt=7.2
		3	M=7.94	Mt=7.7
		4	M=8.40	Mt=8.2
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.06 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	r=-.00 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	r=-.02 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	r=-.01 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=+.01 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=-.02 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=-.01 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=+.00 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=+.04 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=+.01 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.01 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.03 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.05 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=-.04 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.07 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.08 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/28

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Brazil 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1782

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.36	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.32	Mt=6.3
		2	M=1.83	Mt=6.8
		3	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		4	M= .65	Mt=5.6
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.10	Mt=6.1
		1	M=1.30	Mt=6.3
		2	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		3	M= .92	Mt=5.9
		4	M= .70	Mt=5.7
		5	M=1.34	Mt=6.3
		6	M= .92	Mt=5.9
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.17	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		2	M=7.41	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.38	Mt=7.1
		4	M=6.24	Mt=5.8
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		1	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		1	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		2	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		3	M=2.94	Mt=6.5
		4	M=2.90	Mt=6.3
		5	M=2.92	Mt=6.4
		6	M=3.13	Mt=7.1

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.83	Mt=7.6
		1	M=7.47	Mt=7.2
		2	M=7.35	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.14	Mt=6.8
		4	M=6.55	Mt=6.2
		5	M=7.29	Mt=7.0
		6	M=8.42	Mt=8.2

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.05 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.04
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.06
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.06 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.04
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.06
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.00 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.03
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.03
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.03
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.02 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.00 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.00 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.05</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.05</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/29

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged general public, Nigeria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1001

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.89	Mt=6.3
		1	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		2	M=3.15	Mt=7.2
		3	M=2.79	Mt=6.6
		4	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		5	M=2.50	Mt=5.0
		6	M=2.80	ms=6.0

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.26	Mt=5.8
		1	M=6.83	Mt=6.5
		2	M=7.26	Mt=7.0
		3	M=6.05	Mt=5.6
		4	M=6.79	Mt=6.4
		5	M=5.43	Mt=4.9
		6	M=6.00	Mt=5.6

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.65	Mt=6.7
		2	M=1.54	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		4	M=1.47	Mt=6.5
		5	M=1.92	Mt=6.9
		6	M=1.22	Mt=6.2

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.04 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.09 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.05 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.07 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/3

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2201

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.17	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		2	M=7.41	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.38	Mt=7.1
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		1	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.02	Mt=6.7
		1	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		3	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		4	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.36	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.32	Mt=6.3
		2	M=1.83	Mt=6.8
		3	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.36	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.32	Mt=6.3
		2	M=1.83	Mt=6.8
		3	M=1.76	Mt=6.8
		4	M= .65	Mt=5.6
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.17	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		2	M=7.41	Mt=7.1
		3	M=7.38	Mt=7.1
		4	M=6.24	Mt=5.8
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.04
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.06
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.04
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.06
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.03
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.03
p<.05

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.00</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/30

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Chile1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1500

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.98	Mt=6.6
		1	M=3.04	Mt=6.8
		2	M=3.04	Mt=6.8
		3	M=3.14	Mt=7.1
		4	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		5	M=2.97	Mt=6.6
		6	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.29	Mt=6.3
		1	M=1.11	Mt=6.1
		2	M= .88	Mt=5.9
		3	M= .95	Mt=5.9
		4	M=1.34	Mt=6.3
		5	M=1.55	Mt=6.5
		6	M=1.32	Mt=6.3
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.89	Mt=7.7
		1	M=7.73	Mt=7.5
		2	M=7.60	Mt=7.3
		3	M=7.44	Mt=7.2
		4	M=8.13	Mt=7.9
		5	M=7.19	Mt=6.9
		6	M=7.37	Mt=7.1
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.05 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.00 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.04 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>			

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.04	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.00	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/31

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Belarus, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1015

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .41	Mt=5.4
		1	M= .68	Mt=5.7
		2	M= .85	Mt=5.9
		3	M=1.01	Mt=6.0
		4	M= .91	Mt=5.9
		5	M=1.30	Mt=6.3
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=5.32	Mt=4.8
		1	M=5.53	Mt=5.0
		2	M=5.50	Mt=5.0
		3	M=5.69	Mt=5.2
		4	M=6.05	Mt=5.6
		5	M=5.90	Mt=5.4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.39	Mt=4.6
		1	M=2.50	Mt=5.0
		2	M=2.42	Mt=4.8
		3	M=2.56	Mt=5.2
		4	M=2.57	Mt=5.2
		5	M=2.70	Mt=5.7
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.06 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.10
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.05 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.06
p<.01

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.13 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.14 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.16 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.001

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/32

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged general public, India, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2500

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.65	Mt=5.5
		1	M=2.84	Mt=6.1
		2	M=2.96	Mt=6.5
		3	M=2.77	Mt=5.9
		4	M=2.76	Mt=5.9
		5	M=2.75	Mt=5.8
		6	M=2.65	Mt=5.5
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=5.63	Mt=5.1
		1	M=6.12	Mt=5.7
		2	M=6.70	Mt=6.3
		3	M=6.01	Mt=5.6
		4	M=6.19	Mt=5.8
		5	M=6.54	Mt=6.2
		6	M=5.68	Mt=5.2

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		1	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.68	Mt=6.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=5.7
		5	M=-.71	Mt=4.3
		6	M=2.00	Mt=7.0

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.18	Mt=7.2
		1	M=2.26	Mt=7.3
		2	M=2.30	Mt=7.3
		3	M=2.34	Mt=7.3
		4	M=1.98	Mt=7.0
		5	M=2.27	Mt=7.3
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		1	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		2	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		3	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		4	M=3.16	Mt=7.2
		5	M=3.55	Mt=8.5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.73	Mt=7.5
		1	M=7.64	Mt=7.4
		2	M=7.70	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.76	Mt=7.5
		4	M=7.23	Mt=6.9
		5	M=8.73	Mt=8.6
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .04	Mt=5.0
		1	M= .26	Mt=5.3
		2	M= .51	Mt=5.5
		3	M= .36	Mt=5.4
		4	M= .06	Mt=5.1
		5	M= .67	Mt=5.7
		6	M=-.06	Mt=4.9

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.94	Mt=6.6
		6	M=6.19	Mt=5.8

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.94	Mt=6.6
		6	M=6.19	Mt=5.8

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		1	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.68	Mt=6.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=5.7
		5	M=-.71	Mt=4.3
		6	M=2.00	Mt=7.0

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.00 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=+.01 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=-.01 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=-.00 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=-.01 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=+.00 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=+.01 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=-.01 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=+.00 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=+.01 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=-.02 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=+.02 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=-.00 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=-.04 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.01 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=-.04 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.01 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.02 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=-.02 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=-.04 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.03 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.02 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.01 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.01 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

[O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a](#)

[Beta=+.03](#) β controlled for sex, age, and household income
[ns](#)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/33

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Czechoslovakia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1396

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa](#)

[DM=](#)

0	M=6.45	Mt=6.1
1	M=6.31	Mt=5.9
2	M=6.16	Mt=5.7
3	M=6.16	Mt=5.7
4	M=5.76	Mt=5.3
5	Less than 10	Ss
6	Less than 10	Ss

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .74	Mt=5.7
		1	M= .78	Mt=5.8
		2	M= .68	Mt=5.7
		3	M= .75	Mt=5.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=6.3
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.62	Mt=5.4
		1	M=2.71	Mt=5.7
		2	M=2.70	Mt=5.7
		3	M=2.61	Mt=5.4
		4	M=2.47	Mt=4.9
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.05 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.00 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.05
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.03 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.06 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=-.08 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study **TIMME 1997/34**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
 Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
 Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, East Germany, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1336

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.57	Mt=6.2
		1	M=6.70	Mt=6.3
		2	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		3	M=7.00	Mt=6.7
		4	M=7.12	Mt=6.8
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .96	Mt=6.0
		1	M=1.37	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.48	Mt=6.4
		3	M=2.13	Mt=7.1
		4	M= .59	Mt=5.6
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.89	Mt=6.3
		1	M=2.98	Mt=6.6
		2	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
		3	M=3.12	Mt=7.1
		4	M=3.13	Mt=7.1
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.08</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.12</u> <u>p<.001</u>			

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.11</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.07</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.09</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.08</u> <u>p<.001</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.10</u> <u>p<.01</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.10</u> <u>p<.01</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/35

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Slovenia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1035

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=5.20	Mt=4.7
		1	M=4.99	Mt=4.4
		2	M=5.08	Mt=4.5
		3	M=5.22	Mt=4.7
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.34	Mt=4.5
		1	M=2.28	Mt=4.3
		2	M=2.39	Mt=4.6
		3	M=2.37	Mt=4.6
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.30	Mt=6.3
		1	M=1.54	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.55	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.86	Mt=6.9
		4	M=2.64	Mt=7.6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.10</u> <u>p<.01</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.06</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.08</u> <u>p<.05</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.04</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/36

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Bulgaria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1034

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.34	Mt=4.5
		1	M=2.28	Mt=4.3
		2	M=2.39	Mt=4.6
		3	M=2.37	Mt=4.6
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=5.20	Mt=4.7
		1	M=4.99	Mt=4.4
		2	M=5.08	Mt=4.5
		3	M=5.22	Mt=4.7
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.04 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02 ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study	TIMME 1997/37
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Romania, 1990
Sample:	
Non-Response:	
N:	1103

Correlate

Authors label:	Children in the household (1)
Our classification:	Children in the household, code C3.2.2
Measurement:	Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?" 0 None 1 1 child 2 2 children 3 3 children 4 4 children 5 5 children 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.63	Mt=5.4
		1	M=2.62	Mt=5.4
		2	M=2.64	Mt=5.5
		3	M=2.69	Mt=5.6
		4	M=2.27	Mt=4.2
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=5.88	Mt=5.4
		1	M=5.92	Mt=5.5
		2	M=5.74	Mt=5.3
		3	M=5.91	Mt=5.5
		4	M=5.80	Mt=5.3
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .59	Mt=5.6
		1	M= .86	Mt=5.9
		2	M= .77	Mt=5.8
		3	M= .60	Mt=5.6
		4	M=1.20	Mt=6.2
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.04 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.00 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.05 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.02 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=-.00 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/39

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+aged, general public, China, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.90	Mt=6.3
		1	M=2.92	Mt=6.4
		2	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		3	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		4	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=6.54	Mt=6.2
		1	M=7.37	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.75	Mt=7.5
		3	M=7.70	Mt=7.4
		4	M=5.99	Mt=5.5
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .92	Mt=5.9
		1	M=1.55	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.62	Mt=6.6
		3	M=1.84	Mt=6.8
		4	M= .69	Mt=5.7
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b r=+.16
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.12
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.10
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b tc=+.16
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.11 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b Beta=+.10 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.07 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study **TIMME 1997/4**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Italy, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2010

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.21	Mt=6.2
		1	M=1.29	Mt=6.3
		2	M=1.19	Mt=6.2
		3	M= .79	Mt=5.8
		4	M=2.09	Mt=7.1
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		1	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		2	M=2.99	Mt=6.6
		3	M=2.95	Mt=6.5
		4	M=3.20	Mt=7.3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.14	Mt=6.8
		1	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		3	M=6.97	Mt=6.6
		4	M=8.48	Mt=8.3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.00 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.02</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>			

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=-.01 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.05	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
	p<.05	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.07	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
	p<.01	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.03	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
	ns	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/42

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Austria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1460

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=3.10	Mt=7.0
		1	M=3.19	Mt=7.3
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		4	M=3.25	Mt=7.5
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=6.06	Mt=5.6
		1	M=6.52	Mt=6.1
		2	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		3	M=6.36	Mt=6.0
		4	M=5.54	Mt=5.0
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.54	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.58	Mt=6.6
		2	M=2.07	Mt=7.1
		3	M=2.40	Mt=7.4
		4	M=2.25	Mt=7.3
		5	Less than 10	Ss
		6	Less than 10	Ss

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.12
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.09
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.11
p<.001

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.07
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.08
p<.001

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.09
p<.001

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.04 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.02 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.00 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/44

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged general public, Turkey, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 1030

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2*Measurement:* Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		1	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.68	Mt=6.7
		4	M=.71	Mt=5.7
		5	M=-.71	Mt=4.3
		6	M=2.00	Mt=7.0
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.94	Mt=6.6
		6	M=6.19	Mt=5.8

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.13	Mt=7.1
		1	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.23	Mt=7.4
		3	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		6	M=3.27	Mt=7.6

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .30	Mt=5.3
		1	M= .56	Mt=5.6
		2	M= .95	Mt=5.9
		3	M= .54	Mt=5.5
		4	M= .32	Mt=5.3
		5	M= .30	Mt=5.3
		6	M= .33	Mt=5.3

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=6.48	Mt=6.1
		1	M=6.68	Mt=6.3
		2	M=6.49	Mt=6.1
		3	M=6.29	Mt=5.9
		4	M=6.09	Mt=5.7
		5	M=5.44	Mt=4.9
		6	M=6.86	Mt=6.5

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.06 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.00 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.05
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=-.00	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.00	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.04	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=-.04	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.01	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.03	β controlled for sex, age, and household income ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/46

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Lithuania, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=6.08	Mt=5.6
		1	M=5.81	Mt=5.3
		2	M=6.21	Mt=5.8
		3	M=5.66	Mt=5.2
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .64	Mt=5.6
		1	M= .45	Mt=5.5
		2	M= .69	Mt=5.7
		3	M= .61	Mt=5.6
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.52	Mt=5.1
		1	M=2.47	Mt=4.9
		2	M=2.60	Mt=5.3
		3	M=2.62	Mt=5.4
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=-.01 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=-.00 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=-.00 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=-.03 ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.03 ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02 ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/47

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Latvia, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 903

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2*Measurement:* Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.46	Mt=4.9
		1	M=2.53	Mt=5.1
		2	M=2.55	Mt=5.2
		3	M=2.61	Mt=5.4
		4	M=2.70	Mt=5.7
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .89	Mt=5.9
		1	M= .88	Mt=5.9
		2	M= .96	Mt=6.0
		3	M=1.13	Mt=6.1
		4	M=1.60	Mt=6.6
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=5.67	Mt=5.2
		1	M=5.92	Mt=5.5
		2	M=5.51	Mt=5.0
		3	M=6.02	Mt=5.6
		4	M=5.20	Mt=4.7
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.04 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.08
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.06
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.00 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.03 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.09 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.00 ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study **TIMME 1997/48**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Estonia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1008

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .77	Mt=5.8
		1	M= .63	Mt=5.6
		2	M= .88	Mt=5.9
		3	M= .98	Mt=6.0
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.56	Mt=5.2
		1	M=2.54	Mt=5.1
		2	M=2.65	Mt=5.5
		3	M=2.68	Mt=5.6
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=5.91	Mt=5.5
		1	M=5.98	Mt=5.5
		2	M=6.01	Mt=5.6
		3	M=6.76	Mt=6.4
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.06 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.06 ns</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.02 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>			
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.05</u>			

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.09	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	p<.05	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.09	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	p<.01	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.04	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
	ns	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/5

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1017

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.79	Mt=6.8
		1	M=1.84	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.89	Mt=6.9
		3	M=2.06	Mt=7.1
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=3.38	Mt=7.9
		1	M=3.38	Mt=7.9
		2	M=3.45	Mt=8.2
		3	M=3.41	Mt=8.0
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=7.87	Mt=7.6
		1	M=7.78	Mt=7.5
		2	M=7.91	Mt=7.7
		3	M=7.63	Mt=7.4
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.04 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.01 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=-.04 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=-.02 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.03 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study TIMME 1997/50

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Russia, 1990*Sample:**Non-Response:**N:* 1961

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2*Measurement:* Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M= .18	Mt=5.2
		1	M= .33	Mt=5.3
		2	M= .46	Mt=5.5
		3	M= .19	Mt=5.2
		4	M=-.16	Mt=4.8
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=5.37	Mt=4.9
		1	M=5.28	Mt=4.8
		2	M=5.41	Mt=4.9
		3	M=5.11	Mt=4.6
		4	M=5.51	Mt=5.0
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=2.50	Mt=5.0
		1	M=2.53	Mt=5.1
		2	M=2.55	Mt=5.2
		3	M=2.52	Mt=5.1
		4	M=2.88	Mt=6.3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.01 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.04 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.03 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=-.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Beta=+.01 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.04 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.04 ns ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study **TIMME 1997/6**

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.

Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Denmark, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1030

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.79	Mt=6.8
		1	M=2.07	Mt=7.1
		2	M=2.15	Mt=7.1
		3	M=1.87	Mt=6.9
		4	M=1.91	Mt=6.9
		5	M= .00	Mt=5.0
		6	M=3.00	Mt=8.0
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= 7.86	Mt= 7.6
		1	M= 8.33	Mt= 8.1
		2	M= 8.34	Mt= 8.2
		3	M= 8.36	Mt= 8.2
		4	M= 8.64	Mt= 8.5
		5	M= 8.00	Mt= 7.8
		6	M=10.00	Mt=10.00
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt= 7.5
		1	M=3.40	Mt= 8.0
		2	M=3.44	Mt= 8.1
		3	M=3.42	Mt= 8.1
		4	M=3.45	Mt= 8.2
		5	M=4.00	Mt=10.0
		6	M=4.00	Mt=10.0
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.13</u> <u>p<.001</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.05 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.11</u> <u>p<.01</u>			
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.03 ns</u>			
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.05</u> <u>p<.05</u>			

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.08</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.06</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.03</u> <u>ns</u>	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study	TIMME 1997/7
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991. Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands Page in Report:
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Belgium, 1990
Sample:	
Non-Response:	
N:	2792

Correlate

Authors label:	Children in the household (1)
Our classification:	Children in the household, code C3.2.2
Measurement:	Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?" 0 None 1 1 child 2 2 children 3 3 children 4 4 children 5 5 children 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.52	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.54	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.54	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.86	Mt=6.9
		4	M=1.55	Mt=6.5
		5	M=2.22	Mt=7.2
		6	M= .00	Mt=5.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.31	Mt=7.7
		1	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		2	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		3	M=3.41	Mt=8.0
		4	M=3.45	Mt=8.2
		5	M=3.44	Mt=8.1
		6	M=3.00	Mt=6.7

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.61	Mt=7.3
		1	M=7.59	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.64	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.98	Mt=7.8
		4	M=7.78	Mt=7.5
		5	M=8.67	Mt=8.5
		6	M=5.33	Mt=4.8

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=1.52	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.54	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.54	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.86	Mt=6.9
		4	M=1.55	Mt=6.5
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.31	Mt=7.7
		1	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		2	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		3	M=3.41	Mt=8.0
		4	M=3.45	Mt=8.2
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.61	Mt=7.3
		1	M=7.59	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.64	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.98	Mt=7.8
		4	M=7.78	Mt=7.5
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.05 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.04 ns

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>r=+.03 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>r=+.05 ns</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>r=+.04 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>tc=+.01 ns</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>tc=+.04</u> <u>p<.01</u>	
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>tc=+.03</u> <u>p<.05</u>	
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.03</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.04</u> <u>ns</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/8

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Spain, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 4147

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2*Measurement:* Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

- 0 None
- 1 1 child
- 2 2 children
- 3 3 children
- 4 4 children
- 5 5 children
- 6 6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .65	Mt=5.6
		1	M= .70	Mt=5.7
		2	M= .85	Mt=5.9
		3	M= .76	Mt=5.8
		4	M= .61	Mt=5.6
		5	M= .76	Mt=5.8
		6	M= .48	Mt=5.5
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.01	Mt=6.7
		1	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.11	Mt=7.0
		3	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		6	M=2.87	Mt=6.2
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.03	Mt=6.7
		1	M=7.18	Mt=6.9
		2	M=7.30	Mt=7.0
		3	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		4	M=7.19	Mt=6.9
		5	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		6	M=7.22	Mt=6.9

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M= .65	Mt=5.6
		1	M= .70	Mt=5.7
		2	M= .85	Mt=5.9
		3	M= .76	Mt=5.8
		4	M= .61	Mt=5.6
		5	M= .76	Mt=5.8
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.03	Mt=6.7
		1	M=7.18	Mt=6.9
		2	M=7.30	Mt=7.0
		3	M=7.22	Mt=6.9
		4	M=7.19	Mt=6.9
		5	M=7.57	Mt=7.3
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.01	Mt=6.7
		1	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		2	M=3.11	Mt=7.0
		3	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.03 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.05
p<.05

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.03 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.04
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.05
p<.05

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.04
p<.05

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.04
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.04
p<.01

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a tc=+.04
p<.01

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa tc=+.04
p<.01

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a tc=+.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.04	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.04	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.01	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.04	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.04	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=+.01	ß controlled for sex, age, and household income ns

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

TIMME 1997/9

Reported in: Timmermans, D.
Correlates of Happiness in 42 Nations: Analysis of the World Values Study 1990 - 1991.
Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997, Netherlands
Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Ireland, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Children in the household (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		1	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.68	Mt=6.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=5.7
		5	M=-.71	Mt=4.3
		6	M=2.00	Mt=7.0
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.94	Mt=6.6
		6	M=6.19	Mt=5.8
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.03	Mt=7.0
		1	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		2	M=1.97	Mt=7.0
		3	M=2.13	Mt=7.1
		4	M=2.27	Mt=7.3
		5	M=2.17	Mt=7.2
		6	M=1.80	Mt=6.8
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=2.03	Mt=7.0
		1	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		2	M=1.97	Mt=7.0
		3	M=2.13	Mt=7.1
		4	M=2.27	Mt=7.3
		5	M=2.17	Mt=7.2
		6	M=1.80	Mt=6.8
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		1	M=3.32	Mt=7.7
		2	M=3.28	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.05	Mt=6.8
		5	M=2.80	Mt=6.0
		6	M=3.49	Mt=8.3

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.49	Mt=7.2
		1	M=7.31	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7.62	Mt=7.4
		3	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		4	M=6.89	Mt=6.5
		5	M=6.94	Mt=6.6
		6	M=6.19	Mt=5.8

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.83	Mt=7.6
		1	M=7.78	Mt=7.5
		2	M=7.71	Mt=7.5
		3	M=7.90	Mt=7.7
		4	M=8.39	Mt=8.2
		5	M=8.09	Mt=7.9
		6	M=8.03	Mt=7.8

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0	M=1.61	Mt=6.6
		1	M=1.77	Mt=6.8
		2	M=1.69	Mt=6.7
		3	M=1.68	Mt=6.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=5.7
		5	M=-.71	Mt=4.3
		6	M=2.00	Mt=7.0

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		1	M=3.37	Mt=7.9
		2	M=3.36	Mt=7.9
		3	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.39	Mt=8.0
		5	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		6	M=3.40	Mt=8.0

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=7.83	Mt=7.6
		1	M=7.78	Mt=7.5
		2	M=7.71	Mt=7.5
		3	M=7.90	Mt=7.7
		4	M=8.39	Mt=8.2
		5	M=8.09	Mt=7.9
		6	M=8.03	Mt=7.8

<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	0	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		1	M=3.37	Mt=7.9
		2	M=3.36	Mt=7.9
		3	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		4	M=3.39	Mt=8.0
		5	M=3.30	Mt=7.7
		6	M=3.40	Mt=8.0

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=-.02 ns

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.02 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=-.01 ns

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	r=+.02 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	r=+.02 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	r=+.00 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	r=+.05 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	r=-.01 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	r=+.02 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	r=-.02 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	r=+.00 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	r=+.05 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=+.01 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=+.00 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=-.01 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=+.00 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=+.01 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=+.00 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=+.03 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=+.03 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=+.01 ns	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	tc=-.01 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	tc=+.01 ns	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	tc=+.00 ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.03 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.01 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=-.04 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=-.01 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.03 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=-.04 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.01</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a</u>	<u>Beta=-.01</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>
<u>O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa</u>	<u>Beta=+.02</u>	β controlled for sex, age, and household income <u>ns</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study UGLAN 2006

Reported in: Uglanova, E.
Analysis of Happiness Variable in Monitoring of Social and Economic Changes in Russia 1993 - 2.
Data Independent Institute for Social Policy, 2006, Russia <http://sofist.socpol.ru>
Page in Report: questions 121-122

Population: 16+ aged, Russia, 1993

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: ?

N: 2018

Correlate

Authors label: Having children

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Do you have children younger than 16?

Measured Values: N = 0: 55,8% 1: 23,7% 2: 17,2% 3: 2,3% 4: 0,4% 5: 0,3% >5: 0,2%

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
-------------------	------------	---------------------

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/v/4/g</u>	<u>DM=</u>	0: M = 2,52
		1: M = 2,54
		2: M = 2,52
		3: M = 2,43
		4: M = 2,22
		5: M = 2,83

<u>O-SLW/c/sq/v/4/g</u>	<u>r=-.02</u>
	<u>p<.563</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp>

Page in Report: 320

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: children living at home (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: children living at home
 1: No children in the home
 1aa:no children(voluntarily childless)
 1ab:no children in the
 home(involuntarily childless)
 1b: no children in the home but children
 elsewhere
 1ba: children under 16 living elsewhere
 2: Children in the home
 2a: only biological children
 2b: partner's and biological children
 2c: only partner's children

Measured Values: N: 1:1049, 1aa:24, 1ab:35, 1b:540, 1ba:44 2:434, 2a:379, 2b:8, 2c:8,

Remarks: a given respondent may appear in several groups

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	no children at home 1: Mt=7.68 1aa: Mt=7.91 1ab: Mt=6.79 1b: Mt=7.63 1ba: Mt=7.44	children at home 2: Mt=7.96 2a: Mt=7.99 2b: Mt=8.13 2c: Mt=8.13
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	no children at home 1: Mt=7.38 1aa: Mt=7.40 1ab: Mt=6.93 1b: Mt=7.49 1ba: Mt=6.94	children at home 2: Mt=7.58 2a: Mt=7.61 2b: Mt=8.13 2c: Mt=7.19
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	no children at home 1: Mt=6.90 1aa: Mt=6.46 1ab: Mt=6.93 1b: Mt=6.93 1ba: Mt=6.66	children at home 2: Mt=6.89 2a: Mt=7.00 2b: Mt=8.44 2c: Mt=6.88

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).
Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN
8790190017 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp>
Page in Report: 322

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: children in home

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: 1: children in home
0: no children in home

Measured Values: N: 1:701, 2:711, 3:989, 4:423, 5:1049, 5:317

Remarks: breadwinners only

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>		
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	children in home	no children in home	difference
		SINGLE		
		women	Mt=7.19	6.75 +0,44
		men	Mt=7.31	5.00 +2,31
		WITH PARTNER		
		women	Mt=7.86	7.74 -0,12
		men	Mt=7.93	7.76 -0,17
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DM=</u>	children in home	no children in home	difference
		SINGLE		
		women	Mt=6.75	6.64 +0,11
		men	Mt=6.81	5.00 +1,81
		WITH PARTNER		
		women	Mt=7.74	7.66 +0,08
		men	Mt=7.61	7.76 -0,15
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	<u>DM=</u>	children in home	no children in home	difference
		SINGLE		
		women	Mt=6.11	6.11 0
		men	Mt=6.06	5.00 +1,06
		WITH PARTNER		
		women	Mt=7.36	7.20 +0,16
		men	Mt=7.24	7.10 +0,14

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study **VENTE 1995**

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.
Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).
Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN
8790190017 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp>
Page in Report: 144,146

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: with/without children (1)

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: 1: children
0: no children

Remarks: Also p.156,158

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a](#)

	partner	no partner		partner	no partner
employed men(N=462)			employed men(N=462)		
1:Ms=8.15	6.18		unemployed men(N=53)	7.70	5.00
0:Ms=8.19	7.43			7.11	5.91
employed women(N=428)			employed women(N=428)		
1:Ms=8.05	6.95		unemployed women(N=86)	8.04	6.25
0:Ms=7.91	7.43			8.00	6.66

[O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e](#)

	partner	no partner		partner	no partner
employed men(N=462)			employed men(N=462)		
1:Ms=7.81	5.44		unemployed men(N=53)	6.80	5.00
0:Ms=7.86	6.66			6.73	5.45
employed women(N=428)			employed women(N=428)		
1:Ms=7.76	6.80		unemployed women(N=86)	7.45	5.50
0:Ms=7.76	6.21			7.34	6.34

[O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h](#)

	partner	no partner		partner	no partner
employed men(N=462)			employed men(N=462)		
1:Ms=7.25	5.15		unemployed men(N=53)	7.00	5.00
0:Ms=7.48	5.65			6.73	5.00
employed women(N=428)			employed women(N=428)		
1:Ms=7.24	6.10		unemployed women(N=86)	6.94	5.25
0:Ms=7.76	6.13			7.34	6.00

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household
Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>

Page in Report: 72

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen*Sample:* Non-probability chunk sample*Non-Response:* 39%*N:* 4500

Correlate

Authors label: co-habitants*Our classification:* Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: Single question:
 With whom do you live ?
 1: living alone
 2: living with:
 2a: spouse/partner
 2b: own children
 2c: partner's children
 2d: adopted children
 2e: friends
 2f: biological parents
 2g: others

Measured Values: N: all: 6974, 1:723, 2: 2a:3419, 2b:2370, 2c:248, 2d:11, 2e:57, 2f:63, 2g:83

Remarks: not all categories are mutually exclusive: therefor only absolute frequencies are given
 Bonferri test only for subcatagories of 2(living with)
 in excel codes are
 different: 2a=1; 2b=2; 2c=3; 2d=4; 2e=5; 2f=6; 2g=7

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	DMt=+	1: Mt=7.03 2: Mt=7.88 2a: Mt=7.98 2b: Mt=7.79 2c: Mt=7.83 2d: Mt=8.41 2e: Mt=6.89 2f: Mt=7.38 2g: Mt=7.26

<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>BMCT=</u>	2e<2a 2e<2b
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	1: Mt=6.51 2: Mt=7.56 2a: Mt=7.71 2b: Mt=7.55 2c: Mt=7.63 2d: Mt=7.73 2e: Mt=6.45 2f: Mt=6.54 2g: Mt=6.78
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>BMCT=</u>	2e<2a 2e<2c 2e<2b 2f<2a 2g<2a
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	1: Mt=5.89 2: Mt=7.21 2a: Mt=7.38 2b: Mt=7.15 2c: Mt=7.36 2d: Mt=7.05 2e: Mt=5.96 2f: Mt=6.45 2g: Mt=6.46
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	<u>BMCT=</u>	2e<2a 2e<2c 2e<2b 2f<2a 2g<2a 2g<2c

Correlational finding on Happiness and Children in the household

Subject code: C3.2.2

Study

VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>

Page in Report: 338

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: children living at home

Our classification: Children in the household, code C3.2.2

Measurement: children living at home
 1: No children in the home
 1aa:no children(voluntarily childless)
 1ab:no children in the
 home(involuntarily childless)
 1b: no children in the home but children
 elsewhere
 1ba: children under 16 living elsewhere
 2: Children in the home
 2a: only biological children
 2b: partner's and biological children
 2c: only partner's children

Measured Values: N: All:8402; 1:2122; 1aa:120; 1ab:251; 1b:693; 1ba:388; 2:2491; 2a:2146; 2b:120; 2c:71

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	1: Mt=7.65 1aa: Mt=7.66 1ab: Mt=7.86 1b: Mt=7.75 1ba: Mt=7.38 2: Mt=7.81 2a: Mt=7.81 2b: Mt=7.69 2c: Mt=8.10	
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	1: Mt=7.25 1aa: Mt=7.21 1ab: Mt=7.59 1b: Mt=7.38 1ba: Mt=6.89 2: Mt=7.55 2a: Mt=7.55 2b: Mt=7.73 2c: Mt=7.75	

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h

1: Mt=6.84
 1aa: Mt=6.80
 1ab: Mt=7.05
 1b: Mt=7.09
 1ba: Mt=6.65
 2: Mt=7.18
 2a: Mt=7.15
 2b: Mt=7.23
 2c: Mt=7.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and Non-biological children

Subject code: C3.2.3

Study **VENTE 1996**

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-årige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 <http://www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp>

Page in Report: 72

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: co-habitants

Our classification: Non-biological children, code C3.2.3

Measurement: Single question:

With whom do you live ?

1: living alone

2: living with:

2a: spouse/partner

2b: own children

2c: partner's children

2d: adopted children

2e: friends

2f: biological parents

2g: others

Measured Values: N: all: 6974, 1:723, 2: 2a:3419, 2b:2370, 2c:248, 2d:11, 2e:57, 2f:63, 2g:83

Remarks: not all categories are mutually exclusive: therefor only absolute frequencies are given
 Bonferri test only for subcatagories of 2(living with)
 in excel codes are
 different: 2a=1; 2b=2; 2c=3; 2d=4; 2e=5; 2f=6; 2g=7

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	1: Mt=7.03 2: Mt=7.88 2a: Mt=7.98 2b: Mt=7.79 2c: Mt=7.83 2d: Mt=8.41 2e: Mt=6.89 2f: Mt=7.38 2g: Mt=7.26
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>BMCT=</u>	2e<2a 2e<2b
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	1: Mt=6.51 2: Mt=7.56 2a: Mt=7.71 2b: Mt=7.55 2c: Mt=7.63 2d: Mt=7.73 2e: Mt=6.45 2f: Mt=6.54 2g: Mt=6.78
<u>O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e</u>	<u>BMCT=</u>	2e<2a 2e<2c 2e<2b 2f<2a 2g<2a
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	<u>DMt=+</u>	1: Mt=5.89 2: Mt=7.21 2a: Mt=7.38 2b: Mt=7.15 2c: Mt=7.36 2d: Mt=7.05 2e: Mt=5.96 2f: Mt=6.45 2g: Mt=6.46

[O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h](#)[BMCT=](#)

2e<2a
 2e<2c
 2e<2b
 2f<2a
 2g<2a
 2g<2c

Correlational finding on Happiness and - Step children

Subject code: C3.2.3.3

Study

HAWKI 2005

Reported in: Hawkins, D.N.; Booth, A.
 Unhappily Ever After: Effects of Long-Term, Low-Quality Marriages on Well-Being.
 Social Forces, 2005, Vol. 84, 452 - 471. ISSN p 0037 7732; ISSN e 1534 7605
 Page in Report: 458

Population: Couples, USA, followed 12 years, 1980-1992

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 35%

N: 1150

Correlate

Authors label: Stepchild

Our classification: - Step children, code C3.2.3.3

Measurement: 1 stepchild in household
 0 other

Measured Values: M=.08, SD=.27, Range 0-1

Remarks: Assessed at T4 (1992)

Observed Relation with Happiness

*Happiness
 Measure*

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

[O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad](#)

[r=-.08](#)
[p<.05](#)

T1 Happiness by T4 stepchildren (12 year interval)

[O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad](#)

[r=-.07](#)
[p<.05](#)

T4 Happiness by T4 stepchildren

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/adBeta=+.07
ns

T1-T4 change in happiness (T4 happiness controlling T1 happiness) by T4 stepchildren
Controlling for:

- Continuously married
- Divorced/Unmarried
- Divorced/Remarried
- Age
- Gender
- White
- Years of education
- Family income
- Number of children
- Religiosity
- Remarried
- Cohabited

Correlational finding on Happiness and Attitude to having children

Subject code: C3.5

Study **FAVER 1982**

Reported in: Faver, C.A.
Life Satisfaction and the Life-Cycle: The Effects of Values and Roles on Women's Well-Being
Sociology and Social Research, 1982, Vol. 66, 435 - 452, ISSN 0038 0393
Page in Report: 441,443,445

Population: 22-64 aged women, USA, 1977

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response:

N: 1120

Correlate

Authors label: Family Value Orientation

Our classification: Attitude to having children, code C3.5

Measurement: Self report on 3 questions:
a The rewards and satisfactions of raising a family are more important to me than anything else.
b I would not take a job that would interfere with the things I like to do with my family
c I can't imagine having a fully satisfying life without having children
Rated: 1 = disagree, 2 = mostly disagree, 4 = mostly agree, 5 = agree

From these scales a dichotomous variable was created measuring:
0 = Low family values
1 = High family values

Measured Values: N= 0:463, 1:595

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	All <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - High family values M = 4,11 SD = 0,15 - Low family values M = 4,10 SD = 0,05 Difference = +0,01
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DM=-</u>	Singles only <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - High family values M = 3,79 N = 100 - Low family values M = 4,04 N = 166 Difference M = -0,25
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DM=+</u>	Married <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - High family values M = 4,18 N = 495 - Low family values M = 4,14 N = 297 Difference +0,04
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	age cohort 22-34, high family values <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Single childless women M = 3,46 N = 13 b) Married childless women M = 4,73 N = 15 c) Married mothers of preschool children M = 3,92 N = 91 d) Married mothers of elementary school children M = 3,97 N = 29 e) Single mothers M = 4,23 N = 13
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>F=2,84</u> <u>p<.03</u>	
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>DM=</u>	age cohort 22-34, low family values <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Single childless women M = 4,00 N = 69 b) Married childless women M = 4,27 N = 49 c) Married mothers of preschool children M = 3,72 N = 36 d) Married mothers of elementary school children M = 4,54 N = 24 e) Single mothers M = 3,95 N = 20
<u>O-V/c/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>F=2,89</u> <u>p<.02</u>	

Correlational finding on Happiness and Attitude to having children
 Subject code: C3.5

Study WESSM 1956

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.
A Psychological Inquiry into Satisfaction and Happiness.
Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, 1956, USA
Page in Report: 210

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2377

Correlate

Authors label: Unfulfilled aspirations mentioned (1)

Our classification: Attitude to having children, code C3.5

Measurement: Open-ended direct question on unfulfilled aspirations:
0: not mentioned
1: mentioned
a Travel, vacation
b New home, build home, own home
c Material possessions (cars, coats)
d Education, follow a talent
e Money
f New job, business of own
g Move to country, become farmer
h Marriage, children, husband

Remarks: Computed for those who have unfulfilled aspirations only (N = 1646)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	G=+.07 ns	a.Travel, vacation
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	G=-.01 ns	b.New home, build home, own home
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	G=+.11 ns	c.Material possessions (cars, coats)
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	G=+.06 ns	d.Education, follow a talent
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	G=-.07 ns	e.Money
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	G=+.01 ns	f.New job, business of own

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c G=+.00 ns g. Move to country, become farmer

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c G=-.27 p<.05 h.Marriage, children, husband

Correlational finding on Happiness and Satisfaction with number of children

Subject code: C3.5.2

Study ROSE 1955

Reported in: Rose, A.M.
Factors Associated with the Life Satisfaction of Middle-Class, Middle-Aged Persons.
Marriage and Family Living, 1955, Vol 17, 15 - 19
Page in Report: 16

Population: Married couples, middle aged, middle-class, USA, 1952

Sample:

Non-Response: 50 %

N: 416

Correlate

Authors label: Wish one had larger or smaller number of children (1)

Our classification: Satisfaction with number of children, code C3.5.2

Measurement:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>D%= 0 ns</u>	Reported for females only

Correlational finding on Happiness and . number of children as planned

Subject code: C3.5.2.1

Study SEARS 1977A

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
Career and Life Satisfaction among Terman Gifted Women.
Stanley, J.C.;George, W.C.;Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J.Hopkins University Press, 1977,
Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72
Page in Report: 40-62/4

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Number of children (4)

Our classification: . number of children as planned, code C3.5.2.1

Measurement:

- a. Actual number in 1972 (including adopted and stepchildren).
- b. Same as planned (Assessed in 1950).
- c. Number wanted if life lived over (Assessed in 1950).

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>AoV= ns</u>	a. 1972 number by 1972 happiness.
<u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>AoV= ns</u>	b. Earlier congruence by present happiness
<u>C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a</u>	<u>AoV= ns</u>	c. Earlier wish (1950) by present happiness (1972).

Correlational finding on Happiness and . number of children as planned

Subject code: C3.5.2.1

Study

SEARS 1977A

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.
 Career and Life Satisfaction among Terman Gifted Women.
 Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J. Hopkins University Press, 1977,
 Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72
 Page in Report: 40-62/4

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Consonance with parents in career-orientation (3)

Our classification: . number of children as planned, code C3.5.2.1

Measurement:

- a. Becoming more like father (or mother).
- b. Fathers choice of vocation for subject.
- c. Mothers choice of vocation for subject.
- d. Conflict with father regarding career choice.
- e. Conflict with mother regarding career choice.

Assessed retrospectively in 1950.

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Measure</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Elaboration/Remarks</i>
<u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u>	<u>Chi²= ns</u>	a. 1972 number by 1972 happiness.
<u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u>	<u>Chi²= ns</u>	b. Earlier congruence (1950) by present happiness (1972).
<u>M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b</u>	<u>Chi²= ns</u>	c. Earlier wish (1950) by present happiness (1972).

Appendix 1: Happiness Items used

<i>Happiness Item Code</i>	<i>Full Text</i>
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	Single direct question: How are you feeling now....? 5 very good 4 good 3 neither good nor poor 2 poor 1 very poor

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a

Selfreport on 10 questions:

- During the past few weeks, did you ever feel? (yes/no)
- A Particularly exited or interested in something?
 - B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?
 - C Proud because someone complimented you on something you had done?
 - D Very lonely or remote from other people?
 - E Pleased about having accomplished something?
 - F Bored?
 - G On top of the world?
 - H Depressed or very unhappy?
 - I That things were going your way?
 - J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I

-Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a

Selfreport on 2 questions:

A. "How important was each of the following goals in life in the plans you made for yourself in early adulthood?"

- occupational success

- family life

- friendships

- richness of cultural life

- total service to society.

1 less important to me than to most people

2

3

4

5 of prime importance to me

B. "How successful have you been in the pursuit of these goals?"

1 little satisfaction in this area

2

3

4

5 had excellent fortune in this respect

Computation: General Satisfaction 5 is the quotient obtained by multiplying the planned goal (early adulthood) by the reported success in attaining that goal, adding the five of these multiplied areas and dividing them by the sum of the planned goals for each of the areas.

Pa.Sa + Pb.Sb + Pc.Sc + Pd.Sd + Pe.Se

Pa + Pb + Pc + Pd + Pe

Pa = planned goal a (1-5)

Sa = success goal a (1-5)

C-BW/c/sq//10/c

Selfreport on single question:

Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top of the ladder (10) represents the best possible life for you and the bottom (1) represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel personally stand at the present time?

[9] best possible life for you
 [8]
 [7]
 [6]
 [5]
 [4]
 [3]
 [2]
 [1]
 [0] worst possible life for you

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating of life (adapted version)

C-BW/c/sq//11/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top of the ladder represents the best possible life for you and the bottom represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the present time?"

[10] best possible life
 [9]
 [8]
 [7]
 [6]
 [5]
 [4]
 [3]
 [2]
 [1]
 [0] worst possible life

Preceded by 1) open questions about what the respondent imagines as the best possible life and the worst possible life. 2) ratings on the ladder of one's life five years ago and where on the ladder one expects to stand five years from now.

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating of life (original)

M-ACO/u/mq/n/4/a

Selfreport on 6 questions:

A On the whole, life gives me a lot of pleasure
 B On the whole, I am very satisfied with my life today
 C Things are getting just worse for me as I get older
 D All in all, I find a great deal of happiness today
 E I have a lot to be sad about
 F Nothing ever turn out for me the way I want it

Scoring
 4 strongly agree
 3
 2
 1 strongly disagree

Computation: simple addition. Possible range 6-24

M-CO/*/mq/v/3/a

Selfreport on 3 questions:

A

How often do you find yourself feeling disappointed about the ways things have turned out for you?

1 often

2 sometimes

3 hardly ever

B

All in all, how much happiness would you say you find in your life today?

1 almost none

2 some

3 a good deal

C

On the whole, how satisfied would you say you are with your life today?

1 not very satisfied

2 fairly satisfied

3 very satisfied

Summation: A+B+C/3

M-FH/g/sq/n/11/b

Selfreport on single question:

Now I am going to ask you how you FEEL, not just at the moment, but GENERALLY in your life. How happy do you generally feel? On a scale from 0 to 10...

0 completely unhappy

1

2

3

4

5 neutral

6

7

8

9

10 completely happy

M-FH/g/sq/v/2/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Are you generally satisfied? "

2 yes

1 no

M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b

Selfreport on single question: following enumeration of lifegoals in six areas, the last of which was 'joy in living'

" How successful have you been in pursuit of that goal.....?"

(joy in living)

5 had excellent fortune in this respect

4

3

2

1 found little satisfaction in this area

M-TH/g/sq/v/3/b

Selfreport on single question:

"Thinking of your life as you live it day by day, which of these statements best expresses the way you feel?"

3 Mostly I enjoy life, although at times I just go through the days.

2 Half of the time I enjoy life, and half of the time I just go through the days.

1 Sometimes I enjoy life, but most of the time I just go through the days.

.

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole.....?

7 delighted

6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy

1 terrible

Name: Andrews & Withey's 'Delighted-Terrible Scale' (original version)

O-HL/c/sq/n/7/c

Selfreport on single question:

Here are some words and phrases. We would like you to use these in describing how you feel about your present life.

1 not too happy

2

3

4

5

6

7 very happy

Item in Campbell's semantic differential scale

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/a

Selfreport on single question:

Taking all together, how would you say things are these days? Would you say you are?

3 very happy

2 pretty happy

1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa

Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these days? Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy

2 pretty happy

1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ad

Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things together, how would you say you are these days? Would you say you are.....?

3 very happy

2 pretty happy

1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ca	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>Generally speaking; how would you say, you are these days.....?</p> <p>1 very happy 2 pretty happy 3 not too happy</p>
O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>Do you feel your life at present is.....?</p> <p>4 very happy 3 quite happy 2 quite unhappy 1 very unhappy</p>
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	<p>Selfreport on single question</p> <p>'How happy are you now?'</p> <p>5 very happy 4 happy 3 neither happy nor unhappy 2 unhappy 1 very unhappy</p> <p>Original text in Danish: 'Hvor lykkelig er du for tiden?'</p> <p>5 meget lykkelig 4 lykkelig 3 hverken eller 2 ullykkelig 1 meget ullykkelig</p>
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>"In general, how happy would you say you are.....?"</p> <p>3 very happy 2 fairly happy 1 not too happy</p>
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>Generally speaking, how happy would you say you are.....?</p> <p>3 very happy 2 fairly happy 1 not too happy</p>
O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>"Taking all together: how happy would you say you are? Would you say you are.....?"</p> <p>3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy</p>
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>Taking all things together, would you say you are.....?</p> <p>4 very happy 3 quite happy 2 not very happy 1 not at all happy.</p>

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/aa

Selfreport on single question:

Overall, would you say you are.....?

4 very happy

3 pretty happy

2 not too happy

1 not at all happy.

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b

Selfreport on single question:

On the whole, how happy would you say you are.....?

4 very happy

3 fairly happy

2 not very happy

1 very unhappy

O-HL/u/sq/v/5/a

Selfreport on single question:

How happy or unhappy do you think you are.....?

5 very happy

4 happy

3 moderately happy

2 fairly unhappy

1 very unhappy

O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a

Selfreport on 6 questions:

" Describe the kind of person you are. Please read each sentence, then mark how often it is true for you"

1 I feel like smiling

2 I generally feel in good spirits

3 I feel happy

4 I am very satisfied with life

5 I find a good deal of happiness in life

6 I feel sad

Response options:

5 almost always true

4 often true

3 sometimes true

2 seldom true

1 never true

Summation: average

Possible range: 1 to 5

O-HP/g/sq/ol/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Generally speaking are you a happy person.....?"

Responses were made on an open line scale, and were later coded in 7 categories:

1 very unhappy

2

3

4

5

6

7 very happy.

O-HP/u/sq/v/5/a	<p>Selfreport on single question</p> <p>To what extend do you consider yourself a happy person....?</p> <p>5 very happy</p> <p>4 happy</p> <p>3 neither happy nor unhappy</p> <p>2 not very happy</p> <p>1 unhappy</p>
O-QLS/c/sq/v/5/a	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>"When you take everything into consideration, your child, your adult life, etc, how would you describe your current life situation.....?"</p> <p>1 things are very bad right now</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 things are very good</p> <p>(Response options not fully reported)</p>
O-SL?/?/sq/v/4/a	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>"..... how satisfied are you with your life-as-a-whole.....?"</p> <p>(Full question not reported)</p> <p>1 not very satisfied</p> <p>2 somewhat satisfied</p> <p>3 very satisfied</p> <p>4 extremely satisfied</p>
O-SL?/g/sq/l/11/a	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>".....satisfaction with life in general....."</p> <p>(Full question not reported)</p> <p>Rated on a ladder scale.</p> <p>[10] very satisfied</p> <p>[9]</p> <p>[8]</p> <p>[7]</p> <p>[6]</p> <p>[5] neutral</p> <p>[4]</p> <p>[3]</p> <p>[2]</p> <p>[1]</p> <p>[0] very dissatisfied</p>
O-SLP/c/sq/l/11/a	<p>Selfreport on single question :</p> <p>"Some people seem to be quite happy and satisfied with their lives, while others seem quite unhappy and dissatisfied. Now look at this ladder (again). Suppose that a person who is entirely satisfied with his life would be at the top of the ladder and a person who is extremely dissatisfied with his life would be at the bottom of the ladder. Where would you put yourself on the ladder at the present stage of your life in terms of how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with your personal life?"</p> <p>[10] entirely satisfied</p> <p>[9]</p> <p>[8]</p> <p>[7]</p> <p>[6]</p> <p>[5]</p> <p>[4]</p> <p>[3]</p> <p>[2]</p>

[1]
[0] entirely dissatisfied

Name Cantril ladder rating (modified version)

O-SLS/c/sq/v/5/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Taking all things together (the work you do, where you live, your way of life, the things you do for enjoyment, your health) how would you say things are these days ...?"

- 1 very good
- 2 pretty good
- 3 so-so
- 4 not too good
- 5 not good at all

O-SLu/c/sq/n/7/c

Selfreport on single question:

Here are some words and phrases. We would like you to use these in describing how you feel about your present life.

- 1 not very satisfying
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7 completely satisfying

Item in Campbell's semantic differential scale

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

Selfreport on single question:

'How satisfied are you with your life now?'

- 5 very satisfied
- 2 satisfied
- 3 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
- 2 dissatisfied
- 1 very dissatisfied

Original text in Danish:

'Hvor tilfreds er du med dit liv for tiden?'

- 5 meget tilfreds
- 4 tilfreds
- 3 hverken tilfreds eller utilfreds
- 2 utilfreds
- 1 meget utilfreds

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/g

Self report on single question:

How satisfying do you find your life at the moment.....?

- 1 very dissatisfying
- 2 quite dissatisfying
- 3 not satisfying not dissatisfying
- 4 quite satisfying
- 5 very satisfying

O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/a

Selfreport on single question:

In general, how satisfied are you with your life.....?

- 5 very satisfied
- 4 satisfied
- 3 average
- 2 somewhat dissatisfied
- 1 very dissatisfied

O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/f

Selfreport on single question:

How satisfied are you with your life in general?

5 completely satisfied

4 very satisfied

3 somewhat satisfied

2 not very satisfied

1 not at all satisfied

O-SLu/g/sq/v/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

'How satisfied are you with your life in general?'

1 completely unsatisfied

2 very unsatisfied

3 unsatisfied

4 unsatisfied nor satisfied

5 satisfied

6 very satisfied

7 completely satisfied

O-SLu/h/sq/n/11/c

Selfreport on single question:

Here is a scale from 0 to 10. om it, "0" means that you are completely dissatisfied and "10 " means that you are completely satisfied. Please ring ONE number to show just how dissatisfied or satisfied you are about the way your life has turned out so far

1 completely dissatisfied

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 completely satisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a

Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as-a-whole these days?

1 dissatisfied

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 satisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa

Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as-a-whole now.....?

1 dissatisfied

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 satisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/cd

Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as a whole nowadays?

0 extremely dissatisfied

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10 extremely satisfied

- don't know

- no answer

O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/d

Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things together, how satisfied are you with your life these days? Please answer with the help of this scale. For instance, when you are totally satisfied with your life, please tick '10'. When you are totally unsatisfied with your life, please tick '0'. You may use all values in between to indicate that you are neither totally satisfied nor totally unsatisfied."

10 totally satisfied

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

0 totally unsatisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days.....?

7 completely satisfied

6

5

4 neutral

3

2

1 completely dissatisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/v/4/g	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>How satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days?</p> <p>4 quite satisfied</p> <p>3 rather satisfied</p> <p>2 rather unsatisfied</p> <p>1 not at all satisfied</p> <p>- no answer</p> <p>- hard to say</p>
O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/t	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>How would you describe your satisfaction with life in general at present.....?</p> <p>1 bad</p> <p>2 poor</p> <p>3 fair</p> <p>4 good</p> <p>1 excellent</p>
O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/ca	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>Thinking about your own life and personal circumstances, how satisfied are you with your life as a whole?</p> <p>1 very dissatisfied</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 neutral</p> <p>6</p> <p>7</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10 very satisfied</p> <p>First item in Cummins' 'Personal Well-being Scale' (labels used until 2005)</p>
O-SLW/u/sq/n/7/e	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>How dissatisfied or satisfied are you with.. Your life overall?</p> <p>1 not satisfied at all</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>5</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 completely satisfied</p>
O-SLW/u/sq/v/4/i	<p>Selfreport on single question:</p> <p>All in all, how satisfied would you say you are with your life as a whole?</p> <p>1 not at all satisfied</p> <p>2 not too satisfied</p> <p>3 very satisfied</p> <p>4 extremely satisfied</p>

O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a

Selfreport on single question, asked twice in interview:

Considering everything, how satisfied are you with your life as a whole.....?

7 completely satisfied

6

5

4

3

2

1 completely dissatisfied

Summation: both scores added

Possible range: 2 to 14

O-Sum/c/mq/v/5/a

Selfreport on 3 questions:

A When you consider your present life as-a-whole, would you say you are....?

5 very happy

4 fairly happy

3 rather happy than unhappy

2 rather unhappy than happy

1 very unhappy

- DK/NA

B When you consider your present life as-a-whole, would you say you are.....?

5 very satisfied

4 fairly satisfied

3 rather satisfied than dissatisfied

2 rather dissatisfied than satisfied

1 fairly dissatisfied

- DK/NA

C How do you feel right now? Is your well-being.....?

5 very high

4 high

3 moderate

2 rather low

1 very low

- DK/NA

Summation: The summed scores were divided in three strata: low, medium and high quality of life

O-Sum/cy/mq/v/7/a

Selfreport on four questions:

Using the 1-7 scale below, indicate how much each of the following statements applies for you in the last 18 months.

A In most ways my life is close to ideal

B The conditions of my life are excellent

C I am satisfied with my life

D So far, I have gotten the important things I want in life

Answers rated:

7 applies completely

6 applies

5 applies slightly

4 neither applies nor does not apply

3 slightly not applicable

2 not applicable

1 applies not at all

Computation: A+B+C+D divided by 4

Name: Shortened Diener's Satisfaction with Life Scale (SWLS), last years version

(In the original scale item 5 reads: 'If I could live my life over, I would change nothing'. This item is left out in this selection because a positive answer to this question does not necessarily mean that the respondent doesn't like the life he/she actually lives.)

O-V/c/sq/v/5/a

Selfrepiort on single question:

I think of my life as interesting and satisfying

1 disagree

2 mostly agree

3 neither agree or disagree

4 mostly agree

5 agree

Appendix 2: Statistics used

<i>Symbol</i>	<i>Explanation</i>
AoV	<p>ANALYSIS of VARIANCE (ANOVA)</p> <p>Type: statistical procedure</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate(s): nominal, Happiness: metric.</p> <p>In an ANOVA, the total happiness variability, expressed as the sum of squares, is split into two or more parts, each of which is assigned to a source of variability. At least one of those sources is the variability of the correlate, in case there is only one, and always one other is the residual variability, which includes all unspecified influences on the happiness variable. Each sum of squares has its own number of degrees of freedom (df), which sum up to $N_e - 1$ for the total variability. If a sum of squares (SS) is divided by its own number of df, a mean square (MS) is obtained. The ratio of two correctly selected mean squares has an F-distribution under the hypothesis that the corresponding association has a zero-value.</p> <p>NOTE: A significantly high F-value only indicates that, in case of a single correlate, the largest of the c mean values is systematically larger than the smallest one. Conclusions about the other pairs of means require the application of a Multiple Comparisons Procedure (see e.g. BONFERRONI's MULTIPLE COMPARISON TEST, DUNCAN's MULTIPLE RANGE TEST or STUDENT-NEWMAN-KEULS)</p>
B	<p>REGRESSION COEFFICIENT (non-standardized) by LEAST SQUARES (OLS)</p> <p>Type: test statistic</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric</p> <p>Theoretical range: unlimited</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>$B > 0$ A higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness rating.</p> <p>$B < 0$ A higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness rating.</p> <p>$B = 0$ Not any correlation with the relevant correlate.</p>
Beta	<p>(β) STANDARDIZED REGRESSION COEFFICIENT by LEAST SQUARES (OLS)</p> <p>Type: test statistic.</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlates: all metric, Happiness: metric.</p> <p>Range: [-1 ; +1]</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>$\beta > 0$ « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness rating.</p> <p>$\beta < 0$ « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness rating.</p> <p>$\beta = 0$ « no correlation.</p> <p>$\beta = +1$ or -1 « perfect correlation.</p> <p>Remark:</p> <p>Mean of observations is subtracted from all observations if standardized.</p>
BMCT	<p>BONFERRONI's MULTIPLE COMPARISON TEST</p> <p>Type: statistical procedure</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: metric</p> <p>Meaning: if the correlate is measured at c levels, the c mean happiness values can be ranked from low to high. A multiple comparison procedure judges for each of the $\frac{1}{2}c(c-1)$ pairs whether or not they differ significantly. A convenient way to represent the results is by ranking the c means and by underlining them in such a way that means which have a common underlining do NOT differ significantly.</p> <p>When added by us, this test is performed at the 95% confidence level for all the differences together.</p>

Chi ²	<p>CHI-SQUARE</p> <p>Type: test statistic</p> <p>Range: $[0; Ne * (\min(c,r)-1)]$, where c and r are the number of columns and rows respectively in a cross tabulation of Ne sample elements.</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>Chi² ≤ (c-1) * (r-1) means: no association</p> <p>Chi² >> (c-1) * (r-1) means: strong association</p>
D%	<p>DIFFERENCE in PERCENTAGES</p> <p>Type: descriptive statistic only.</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate level: dichotomous, but nominal or ordinal theoretically possible as well.</p> <p>Happiness level: dichotomous</p> <p>Range: [-100; +100]</p> <p>Meaning: the difference of the percentages happy people at two correlate levels.</p>
DM	<p>DIFFERENCE of MEANS</p> <p>Type: descriptive statistic only.</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric</p> <p>Range: depending on the happiness rating scale of the author; range symmetric about zero.</p> <p>Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness, as measured on the author's rating scale, between the two correlate levels.</p>
DMa	<p>DIFFERENCE IN ADJUSTED MEANS, See also Ma</p> <p>Computed in Analysis of Covariance (ANCOVA) or in multiple classification analysis (MCA)</p> <p>Seldom used in happiness research. See excerpted report for further reference.</p>
DMr	<p>DIFFERENCE IN MEAN RIDITS</p> <p>Type: test statistic</p> <p>Measurement level: Happiness ordinal</p> <p>Range: [0; +1]</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>Mr < .50: average happiness in this subgroup lower than in the larger population</p> <p>Mr = .50: average happiness in this subgroup the same as in the larger population</p> <p>Mr > .50: average happiness in this subgroup higher than in the larger population</p> <p>'Ridit analysis' compares the distribution of happiness scores in subgroups to its distribution in the entire sample ("Relative to an Identified Distribution")</p> <p>Testing for significance can be performed through a "BROSS Confidence Interval" (BCI). If all values the BCI for a subgroup are above/below 0.500, the subgroup is significantly more/less happy than the larger population.</p>
DMt	<p>DIFFERENCE of MEANS AFTER TRANSFORMATION</p> <p>Type: descriptive statistic only.</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric</p> <p>Theoretical range: [-10; +10]</p> <p>Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness (happiness measured at a 0-10 rating scale) between the two correlate levels.</p>
F	<p>F-STATISTIC</p> <p>Type: asymmetric standard test statistic.</p> <p>Range: nonnegative unlimited</p> <p>Meaning : the test statistic is also called the "Variance Ratio" and is the ratio of two independent estimators of the same variance with n1 and n2 degrees of freedom respectively. The critical values of its probability distribution are tabulated extensively in almost any textbook on Statistics</p>

G	<p>GOODMAN & Kruskal's GAMMA</p> <p>Type: test statistic</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal</p> <p>Range: [-1; +1]</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>G = 0 « no rank correlation</p> <p>G = +1 « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness ratings.</p> <p>G = -1 « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness ratings.</p>
lgt	<p>LOGIT COEFFICIENT</p> <p>Type: descriptive statistic only</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness level: dichotomous</p> <p>Range: unlimited</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>lgt = 0 « no association at all;</p> <p>lgt -> -/+ infinite « at least one level of the correlate allows a perfect prediction of the happiness.</p>
OR	<p>ODDS RATIO</p> <p>Type: descriptive statistic only.</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness level: dichotomous</p> <p>Range: nonnegative unlimited</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>OR = 1 « no association at all;</p> <p>OR = 0 or infinite « at least one level of the correlate allows an error-free prediction of the happiness.</p>
r	<p>PRODUCT-MOMENT CORRELATION COEFFICIENT (Also "Pearson's correlation coefficient" or simply 'correlation coefficient')</p> <p>Type: test statistic.</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric</p> <p>Range: [-1; +1]</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>r = 0 « no correlation ,</p> <p>r = 1 « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness values, and</p> <p>r = -1 « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness values.</p>
tau	<p>GOODMAN & Kruskal's TAU</p> <p>Type: descriptive statistic only.</p> <p>Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal</p> <p>Range: [0; +1]</p> <p>Meaning:</p> <p>tau = 0 « knowledge of the correlate value does not improve the prediction quality of the happiness rating.</p> <p>tau = 1 « knowledge of the correlate value enables a perfect (error-free) prediction of the happiness rating.</p>

tb

KENDALL'S RANK CORRELATION COEFFICIENT TAU-B

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

tb = 0 « no rank correlation

tb = 1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with high happiness ratings.

tb = -1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with low happiness ratings.

tc

KENDALL'S TAU-C (Also referred to as Stuart's tau-c)

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

tc = 0 « no rank correlation

tc = 1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with high happiness ratings.

tc = -1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with low happiness ratings.

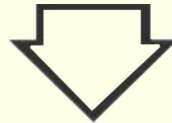
Appendix 3: About the World Database of Happiness

Structure of the collections

The World Database of Happiness is an ongoing register of scientific research on the subjective enjoyment of life. It brings together findings that are scattered throughout many studies and provides a basis for synthetic work.

World literature on Happiness

Selection on subject

Bibliography and Directory

Selection of empirical studies

Selection on valid measurement: Item Bank

Abstracting and classification of findings



How happy people are, distributional findings
Happiness in Nations , Happiness in Publics



What goes together with happiness
Correlational Findings



Listing of comparable findings in Nations

States of Nations , Trends in Nations

Size of the collections

1226 Happiness measures (Item Bank)

4258 Nations surveys in 206 Nations
 149 Distinguished publics in 1199 studies
 12032 Correlational findings in 1196 studies

Appendix 4 Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness

<i>Main Subjects</i>	<i>Subject Description</i>	<i>Number of Studies</i>
A1	ACTIVITY: LEVEL (how much one does)	58
A2	ACTIVITY: PATTERN (what one does)	32
A3	AFFECTIVE LIFE	48
A4	AGE	400
A5	AGGRESSION	12
A6	ANOMY	32
A7	APPEARANCE (good looks)	15
A8	ATTITUDES	6
A9	AUTHORITARIANISM	4
B1	BIRTH CONTROL	1
B2	BIRTH HISTORY (own birth)	201
B3	BODY	77
C1	CHILDREN	1
C2	CHILDREN: WANT FOR (Parental aspirations)	6
C3	CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)	195
C4	CHILDREN: CHARACTERISTICS OF ONE'S CHILDREN	25
C5	CHILDREN: RELATION WITH ONE'S CHILDREN	8
C6	CHILDREN: REARING OF ONE'S CHILDREN (parental behavior)	26
C7	COMMUNAL LIVING	9
C8	CONCERNS	18
C9	COPING	43
C10	CREATIVENESS	6
C11	CULTURE (Arts and Sciences)	8
D1	DAILY JOYS & HASSLES	5
E1	EDUCATION	302
E2	EMPLOYMENT	363
E3	ETHNICITY	98
E4	EXPRESSIVE BEHAVIOR	12
F1	FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)	236
F2	FAMILY OF PROCREATION	58
F3	FAMILY OF RELATIVES	157
F4	FARMING	25
F5	FREEDOM	32
F6	FRIENDSHIP	152
G1	GENDER	370
G2	GRIEF	1
H1	HABITS	1
H2	HANDICAP	25
H3	HAPPINESS: VIEWS ON HAPPINESS	49
H4	HAPPINESS: DISPERSION OF HAPPINESS	10

H5	HAPPINESS: CAREER	191
H6	HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES	310
H7	HAPPINESS OF OTHERS	0
H8	HAPPINESS: REPUTATION OF HAPPINESS	19
H9	HEALTH-BEHAVIOR	25
H10	HELPING	5
H11	HOPE	8
H12	HOUSEHOLD: COMPOSITION	137
H13	HOUSEHOLD: WORK	32
H14	HOUSING	106
I1	INCOME	552
I2	INSTITUTIONAL LIVING	43
I3	INTELLIGENCE	71
I4	INTERESTS	8
I5	INTERVIEW	73
I6	INTIMACY	103
L1	LANGUAGE	2
L2	LEADERSHIP	8
L3	LEISURE	206
L4	LIFE APPRAISALS: OTHER THAN HAPPINESS	368
L5	LIFE CHANGE	35
L6	LIFE EVENTS	86
L7	LIFE GOALS	75
L8	LIFE HISTORY	2
L9	LIFE STYLE	22
L10	LOCAL ENVIRONMENT	374
L11	LOTTERY	8
L12	LOVE-LIFE	31
M1	MARRIAGE: MARITAL STATUS CAREER	64
M2	MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS	543
M3	MARRIAGE: RELATIONSHIP	115
M4	MARRIAGE: PARTNER	46
M5	MEANING	23
M6	MEDICAL TREATMENT	81
M7	MENTAL HEALTH	218
M8	MIGRATION: TO OTHER COUNTRY	29
M9	MIGRATION: MOVING WITHIN COUNTRY (residential mobility)	17
M10	MIGRATION: MIGRANT WORK	3
M11	MILITARY LIFE	7
M12	MODERNITY	6
M13	MOOD	246
M14	MOTIVATION	7
N1	NATION: NATIONALITY	29
N2	NATION: ERA (temporal period)	41
N3	NATION: NATIONAL CHARACTER (modal personality)	29
N4	NATION: CONDITION IN ONE'S NATION	430
N5	NATION: POSITION OF ONE'S NATION	1
N6	NATION: ATTITUDES TO ONES NATION	152

N7	NATION: LIVABILITY OF ONE'S NATION	17
N8	NATION i: ATTITUDES IN	1
N9	REGION IN NATION	59
N10	NUTRITION	23
N21	ERA	0
O1	OCCUPATION	178
O2	ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION	17
P1	PERSONALITY: HISTORY	48
P2	PERSONALITY: CHANGE	10
P3	PERSONALITY: CURRENT ORGANIZATION	7
P4	PERSONALITY: CURRENT TRAITS	462
P5	PERSONALITY: LATER	23
P6	PHYSICAL HEALTH	427
P7	PLANNING	11
P8	POLITICAL BEHAVIOUR	231
P9	POPULARITY	26
P10	POSSESSIONS	60
P11	PRISON	1
P12	PROBLEMS	25
P13	PSYCHO-SOMATIC COMPLAINTS	62
P14	PETS	3
R1	RELIGION	251
R2	RESOURCES	9
R3	RETIREMENT	89
R4	ROLES	23
S1	SCHOOL	129
S2	SELF-IMAGE	237
S3	SEX-LIFE	61
S4	SLEEP	16
S5	SOCIAL MOBILITY	17
S6	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: PERSONAL CONTACTS	69
S7	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION : VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS	131
S8	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: TOTAL (personal + associations)	34
S9	SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS	154
S10	SOCIAL SUPPORT: RECEIVED	62
S11	SOCIAL SUPPORT: PROVIDED	6
S12	SPORTS	38
S13	STIMULANTS	49
S14	SUICIDE	8
S15	SUMMED DETERMINANTS	92
T1	TIME	53
T2	THERAPY	38
T3	TOLERANCE	37
V1	VALUES: CAREER	8
V2	VALUES: CURRENT PREFERENCES (own)	73
V3	VALUES: CLIMATE (current values in environment)	7
V4	VALUES: SIMILARITY (current fit with others)	12
V5	VICTIM	14

W1	WAR	5
W2	WISDOM	2
W3	WORK: CAREER	2
W4	WORK: CONDITIONS	68
W5	WORK: ATTITUDES	347
W6	WORK: PERFORMANCE (current)	29
W7	WORRIES	31
XX	UNCLASSIFIED	25

Appendix 5: Related Subjects

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Related Subject(s)</i>
C3 CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)	F2.1 Family career (family life-cycle)
C3.1.2 Change in parental status	L6 LIFE EVENTS
C3.1.2.3 . leaving home of children (empty nest)	F2.1 Family career (family life-cycle)
C3.1.2.4 . death of children	L6.2.2.1 . death of an intimate
C3.1.4.1 . expects to get children later	C2 CHILDREN: WANT FOR (Parental aspirations)
C3.2 Current parental status	F2.2.1 Single parent
C3.2.2 Children in the household	H12 HOUSEHOLD: COMPOSITION
C3.2.3 Non-biological children	F1.3.3 Non-biological child
C3.4 Time trend of happiness of parents and childless	N2.1.1.2.2 . trend in special publics
C3.5 Attitude to having children	C4.3 Attitudes to characteristics of one's children
C3.5 Attitude to having children	C5.3 Attitude to relation with one's children
C3.5 Attitude to having children	C6.3 Attitudes to parenting
C3.5.2.1 . number of children as planned	L7.3.3 Perceived realization of specific life-goals

A report of the World Database of Happiness, Correlational Findings